The Burchinal Genealogy

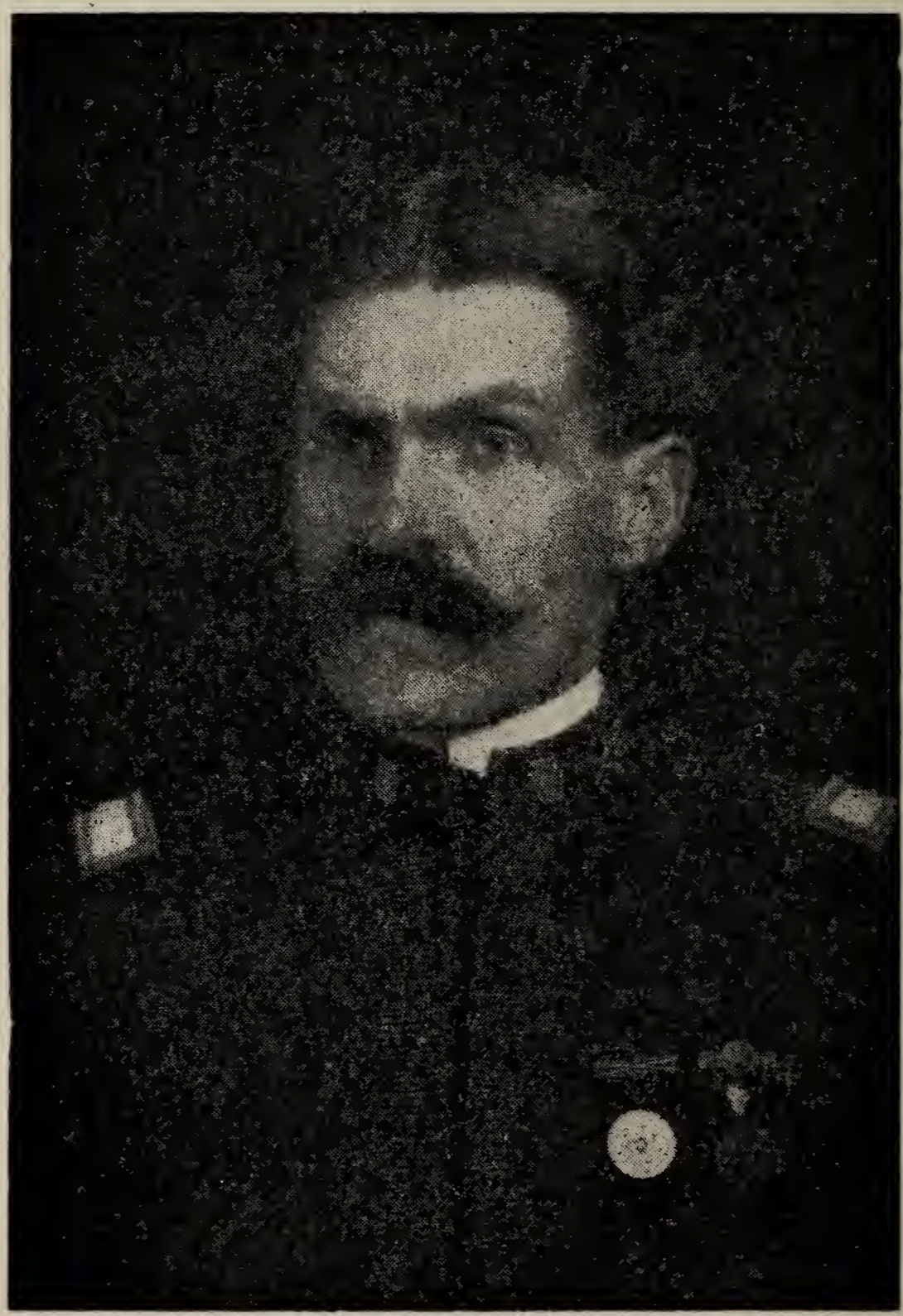
Gc
929.2
B893g
1233684

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 2580

The Burchinal Genealogy



JOHN LYONS GANS

The Burchinal Genealogy

Jeremiah Burchinal

of Mt. HARMON, KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND

and HIS DESCENDANTS

By

JOHN LYONS GANS

Editor of THE COURIER

CONNELLSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

Auction - $22.50

1233684

The Committee on the Burchinal History wishes to acknowledge the time, effort, and patience of the secretary of the committee, Frank M. Burchinal, who has compiled the data necessary to bring the work started by Mr. Gans, up-to-date. He has also supplemented information furnished where necessary, and has spent many hours reading and correcting the final proofs. For all of this, we are sure, members of the family are very grateful.

William J. Burchinal, Sr.

Howard M. Burchinal

Guy Rider

Hugh Humbert

Robert I. Burchinal

Dr. W. Arthur Finley has made possible the publication of history. Mention should be made also of others lending financial assistance with Dr. Finley; namely:

Lloyd W. Cagey
Hugh Humbert
Miss Sue Burchinal
Howard M. Burchinal
Edward L. Burchinal
Robert I. Burchinal

The Committee elected to complete the Burchinal Genealogy has done its best. Some have not responded with answers to the questionaires sent them; still a few responded too late to include. Many have changed their residence without notice to the secretary. These facts will account for any part of the records not being brought to date.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Means of Publishing History 5
The Author 11
Explanation of Symbols 13
Origin of Family 15
Antiquity and Means of Family Name.. 17
Copy of Jeremiah Burchinell's Will..... 19
Report of Samuel Edson, Rector of Shrewsbury Parish 20
Journal of Jeremiah Burchinal's First Journey to Springhill Township..... 23
Interesting Letters 25
Wiliam Burchinal Genealogy 30
Genealogical Chart 32
Dr. Daniel Jenkins 50
William K. Burchinal 53
Revolutionary Ancestors 54
Burchinal Line From Philip Casper Bowman 55
The Old Homestead 56
Pride of Ancestry 57
News and Views of Soldiers Civil War.... 59
The First Burchinal Reunion 62
Descendants By Families 65-192
Catherine John Lyons Line 65-101
Children and Grandchildren:
Marie Lyons married Benjamin Brown 66-81
Thomas J., John Lyons, George W., Sarah Ann, Mary, Orpah, Bennie O. Addie Marie .
Thomas W. Lyons married Mary G. Parshall 88-94
Olive, Ella C., Hannah Matilda, Lizzie Lee, William John.
Sarah Ann Lyons married William W. John 82-88
Maria, Elizabeth, Altha Franklin, Emma Virginia, Mary Rebecca, Caroline.
Rebeca Lyons Married Altha Gans..... 66
(No children)
Mary Lyons Married Altha Gans.....94-101
Emma, Marie Rebecca, Lucy Catherine, John Lyons, Nellie Florence, Thomas William.
Jeremiah-Susannah Gans Line 102-120
Children and Grandchildren:
Thomas J. Burchinal Married Mary T. Ramsey 102-105
Elizabeth T., Dorcas Amanda, James R. Ira M., Ella Susan, Jeremiah F., John W.
Martha Burchinal Married Phineas Sturgis 105-109
Mary Elizabeth, Elizabeth Ann, Jennie S.
Mary Ann Burchinal Married William Sturgis 109-114
Jeremiah Burchinal, A. Judson, Thomas Joseph ,Martha Ann, Phedora Jane.
Jeremiah Married Mary J. Deyarmon 114-116
Hugh A. Burchinal.
Jeremiah Married Sarah E. Anderson.....
Ell F., Oliver Samuel, Sue.
Joseph G. Married Sarah E. Stentz..116-120
Ema Laura, Howard Malcolm, Ada Olive, William Stentz.
George Allen Burchinal 102
Luther Mary Ann Jarrett Line.....120-143
Children and Grandchildren:

Page

William Jarrett Burchinal Married Sarah Janes Chalfant 121-122
Elizabeth Lee, Oliver Finley, George Bracken, Henry Chalfant.
Martin Luther Burchinal Married Elizabeth Jane Kelly 122-128
Mary Ann, Nancy Louise, William Allen, Dellie, Adelia, Alene M., Susan I., Elsie.
Margaret Burchinal Married Stewart 127-128
Browning, Henry, Florence, Jessie, Raleigh.
John Calvin Burchinal Married Rebecca J. Beall. 128-132
Nancy Emily, Alonzo Bruce, Lowry Newton, Thomas Lee, Bertha Seely, Marian Annie, Harold Luther.
Sallie Marie Burchinal Married S. E. Finley 132-134
Robert L., Annie, W. Arthur.
Isaac Newton Burchinal Married Elizabeth F. Spencer 135-136
Mary, Samuel Spencer.
Albert Gallatin Burchinal Married Elizabeth Keiser 136-140
Edward Everett, John Keiser, Iren Evans, Albert Gallatin, Jr., Ella Blanch, Esther, Luther Lyons, Harry.
Wiley M. Burchinal 121
Ewing Burchinal Married Ellen Miller 140-141
Anna B., Thomas J.
Mary Ann Burchinal 121
Lewis Cass Burchinal Married Jane Rumple 141-143
Violet May, Charles Luther, Ada Florence, Anna Mabel, Lewis Finley.
Catherine Phillip Stumm Line 144-156
Children and Grandchildren:
Jeremiah Stumm 144
John Calvin Stumm Married Rebecca Butler 146-150
Charles W., Lewis F. W., Edward E., John Delbert, Ella, George J., Jessie B., Altha Herbert, Sarah Mary.
Calvin E. Stumm Married Melissa Van Buskirk. 151-152
Ewing, Nora, Wilhelmina.
Thomas Stumm 144
Mary Stumm Married Jonas Lautenhiser 152-154
Ella A., Milton E., Cynthia, Emma, Lena, David Ewing.
Lewis E. Stumm Married Emma Rees 154
Oliver Morton.
Phillip William Stumm Married Willamenia Trumbo 155-156
Carrie Undine, Guy Clifford.
Thomas Nancy Ann Wood Line 157-172
Children and Grandchildren:
Rebecca Burchinal Married Simeon Zerley 157-160
Annie E., Alice K., William, Emma, Minnie Dell.
Luther Wood Burchinal Married Emily C. Snyder 161-163
Charles H., Edward F., Laura Isabell, Frank B., Herbert Clark, Walter S., Eleanore P.
William Burchinal Married Minerva Summers. 163-165
Anne, John Thomas, Sarah Jane, Ross Summers, Ira Grant.

Page

Mary E. Burchinal Married George Ross Miller 165-168
Reverdy Johnson, Ella Ross, Thomas Burchinal, Annabell, William Ernest, Elizabeth ,Lulu E., Abraham.

Thomas P. Burchinal Married Margaret J. Dunham 168-169
Annabell, Omar Wood, Luther D., Thomas Clyde.

Sarah Ann Burchinal Married A. Judson Miller. 169-172
Clara Belle, Laura Ann, Mary Ellen, Emma Delle, Charles Burchinal, Clyde W.

Sarah, Absalom Morris Line 173-192
Children and Grandchildren:

Elizabeth Morris Married John Litman 172-179
Clarinda, George William.

Elenor Morris Married John McFarland 179

Page

William Morris Married Nancy Lyons 179-184
John, Sadie, Maria, Nancy Ann.

Nancy Morris Married ——— Victor.. 184

Thomas Morris Married Eleanor Baker 184-191
Sarah Ann, John J., Eliza B., William L., George B., Ann C., Abraham, Mary E., Carolina, Olive M.

James A. Morris Married ——— Jackson 191

Absalom Morris Married ——— Travelliere 191

John Morris Married Christine Lyons 191
Thomas, William, Theresa, Martha, Maria, Miss —, Caroline, Laurena, Elizabeth.

Sarah Married William Jarrett..... 191

Maria Gans Married William Gans.... 192

To The Late John L. Gans who so ably compiled this manuscript the clan owes a debt of gratitude. His untiring efforts to get information from the descendants can only be appreciated, when others attempt to follow on.

No better tribute can be expressed than penned by associates of the newspaper which Mr. Gans so well edited for many years:

JOHN L. GANS AS WE KNEW HIM

"He met the opportunities and responsibilities of life in a great way. He made for himself in the hearts of men a place that will live forever. And now he has gone to that eternal gift (immortality) to live in the heart of God forever."

These words of his pastor, Merrill L. Cadwell, spoken at the funeral service Wednesday afternoon, would have been appreciated by John L. Gans more than anything else that might have been said of him. They conveyed his ideal of a task well performed.

For if Captain Gans was anything he was sincere, conscientious in everything he undertook, often to his detriment. His was a life of service above self fully exemplified. No one outside his family more fully realized these traits of character than his associates on the newspaper of which he for more than a score of years was the managing editor — The Courier.

Three outstanding loves dominated the life of Captain Gans, in his latter years at least — that is in the years we knew him intimately; His home, his church, his newspaper.

Home ties were to him sacred things, never to be lightly severed. There was a deep and abiding love for his wife and children. The greatest sorrow of his life was the untimely death of his daughter, Catherine, in 1921. It is doubtful if he ever fully recovered from the blow.

In his fidelity to his church — the Christian — of whose official board he was a member for more than a quarter of a century, he gave of his time and energy without stint. For many years chairman of the board, he regularly presided at its meetings under physical handicaps that would have deterred a less devoted one. It was here his deep religious convictions triumphed.

College and university educated and schooled in a practical way in the industry of the region, he came to The Courier with a knowledge that made him an outstanding asset of this enterprise. For a time associated with the late Henry P. Snyder, the founder and editor of the paper, in the compilation of statistics of the coke trade, he continued that work after the death of his chief in a way that held for the paper its nationally recognized place as an authority on things pertaining to the coke and the bituminous mining industry in general.

Like his predecessor, his editorials were widely read and oftentimes quoted. In more recent years, with the passing of the beehive coke industry and the abandonment of statistics pertaining thereto, he found more time to devote to his editorial columns. He was a writer of the old school, methodical, precise, a deep student, with a facility for keen analysis that made him the peer of any in his profession in Western Pennsylvania. During the more than 20 years he was editor of The Courier not a line written by other than himself found its way into the editorial columns. He was the editor.

But by no means was Captain Gans' attention devoted wholly to home, church and newspaper. He found time for numerous civic and welfare activites, of which he was always a hearty supporter, as an individual and through the newspaper.

To know Captain Gans, even casually, was to respect him; to be closely associated with him was to love him for his kindly manner and his consideration for those about him. It will be a long time before memory of employes under him in the news room fades. It seems now we can hear his cheery greeting each morning as he made his way into the office: "Good morning, John; Good morning, Miss Kincell; Good morning Martha; Good morning, James; Good morning, Walter." Never enmasse. Always individually, with the same hearty response from each. We are speaking of the news room because it was here for twenty or more years most of us were almost daily in contact with him. The same greeting was extended to employes in other departments as he passed along, on crutch and cane.

To the ones who worked with him from day to day there is added sadness because of the fact that from the after-

noon (November 5) that he walked from the office with no indication that he was feeling worse than usual not one but our general manager, J. J. Driscoll, ever saw him in life again. Almost immediately his condition became so serious that even close friends were barred from his sick room.

We return to the last rites for our dead chief and friend:

"All these voices (Rev. Cadwell was speaking of the voices that have been heard since Captain Gans' death — that was the ministers' eulogy theme) have been saying the last few days that they loved him for the great character that he was. Because we knew him our lives have been made richer. Individually and personally he has made a mighty contribution to us because of the qualities which marked him as a leader among men."

Truly Captain Gans took advantage of the opportunities offered — as his minister said — to enrich his own life and the lives of those about him. That's service. Truly his was a great soul. Truly he was a Christian gentleman of the highest type. The community he called home and the wide area he reached through his daily writings lose heavily by his passing.

EXPLANATION.

The Capital Letters, both *bold* and light face. following the Arabic numerals in the left-hand margin of the pages, indicate the Generation, beginning with *Jeremiah* (1A) *Burchinal,* The Planter of "Mt. Harmon," Kent County, Maryland.

A being 1st Generation; *B,* 2nd; *C,* 3rd; *D,* 4th; *E,* 5th; *F,* 6th; *G,* 7th; *H.* 8th; *I,* 9th; *J,* 10th, etc.

The Christian Names in parentheses and italics, following names of heads of families in each family group, show the Order of Descent and Generation from *Jeremiah* (1*A*).

The Arabic numerals in the left-hand margin give the serial order of the name following. When these numerals are preceded by a star (*) it shows that the name following appears later as the head of a family.

The Roman numerals at left of names of children in a family group give their order according to dates of birth.

ORIGIN OF FAMILY.

The following was written by Charles H. Burchenal of Richmond, Ind., August 21, 1894, from data collected by him during an inquiry into the origin of the Burchinal Family:

"The tradition is that the Burchinal family originated in Normandy, France, and that one or more of the name went to England at the time of the Conquest by William I, and there remained. I have not been able to find any trace of them in England, tho no thorough search has ever been made there so far as I know. I have been informed that the names, or something very similar, still exists in Normandy.

"The tradition further is, that one or more of them came to America with Lord Baltimore's colony, and settled on the eastern shore of Maryland.

"The first of the names of whom I have any authentic information is 'Jeremiah Burchenal,' born in 1690. His wife Ann Burchenal died May 4, 1741, as shown by the records of Shrewsbury Parish, Kent Co., Md.

"The records at Chestertown, Md., show a grant by Henry and William Thomas to 'Jeremiah Burchnal, planter,' August 22, 1740, for a tract of land called 'Mt. Harmon.' He had four sons — Jeremiah Luther, Joseph, William and Thomas.

"Jeremiah Luther was born Mar. 27, 1736, as shown by the records of Schewsbury Parish, and his will (proved Dec. 23, 1793), is on record at Chestertown, his name being spelled "Burchinell.' From him are descended the families now living in Western Pennsylvania and West Virginia, and some of them in Iowa. These all seem to spell the name 'Burchinal.'

"Joseph (born 1738) removed to Delaware in 1760 or 1770. He spelled the name 'Burchenal.' From him are descended the families now living in Delaware and Maryland and in Indiana. The Maryland branch of the family spell the name 'Burchinal' and the others spell it 'Burchenal.'

"William, from whom you are descended (the person to whom this communication was addressed) born about 1740, died in 1804. His will (proved Nov. 20, 1804) is on record at Chestertown, in which he makes a bequest to his son James of certain lands in Delaware, and in Monogahela Co., Va., and also a claim against his brother Thomas. He spells the name "Burchinell.' You no doubt have the records of this branch of the family. Your father gave me a copy of it in 1870.

"Of Thomas we have no further record; it is understood, however, that he served in the Maryland Militia during the War of the Revolution.

"There is also reason to believe, from family traditions, that members of the family did good service for their country in the War of 1812; tho so far as I know no search has ever been made for the records of Military Service.

"I have a pretty complete list of the descendants of the brothers, Jeremiah Luther, Joseph and William, and have had in contemplation the making of a 'family tree,' but never completed it in shape for printing.

"I shall be very glad to receive from any member of the family, any information which will enable me to make the record more complete; and when it is done, I will be pleased to furnish copies to all who may be interested.

Signed CHARLES E. BURCHINAL.

Richmond, Indiana, August 21, 1894.

(The above is copied from a copy in possession of Miss Ella F. Burchinal, Uniontown, Pa., 1928.)

William Kendall Burchinell, (—), great-great-grandson of Jeremiah, "The Planter of Mt. Harmon," in the William-William-Thomas line, spent considerable time in his later years in making researches in the family history. In this work he engaged the services of Henry Dudly Tutor of New York City, who submitted the following report of his investigation:

"Hon Wm. K. Burchinell,
Denver, Col.

"My Dear Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report concerning the antiquity of the Burchinell Family. The works from which these notes were taken are printed in Norman-French and Latin. They are very difficult to understand, or rather to translate, and I therefore will not give all that has come under my observation, but brief extracts; enough to show, however, the fact of the remarkably ancient and distinguished origin of your name and family.

"The old Norman Rolls, which I have consulted, contain the following different spellings of your name, as far back as the 11th, 12th and 13th centuries:

Borguongnel	Borgoignel	Borguegnel
Bourgnergnel	Burgonelli	Borgegnel
Bourguignol	Burgonnel	Burgonel
Bourgonnel	Burgionell	

"Your name, as at present spelled, is but a phonetic variation of the above.

"The origin and meaning of the surname Burchinal may be found in the following passage from the *'Isaïte De La Nobless de Normandia,'* or treatises upon the Noble Famalies of Normandy, in which occurs the name *of Dominus Guillelmus Buorgoinel, Miles,* Crusader, Anno Domini 1214, under Philip Augustus:

" 'Salade est un habillement de tete que portaient les chevaux legers qui differs du casque, en cequi il n's pointe de Crete et n'est presque qui un simple Pot; on l'a acessi spells Bourguignole.'

Translation:

"Salade is an obsolete word for a head cover which chevaliers easily carried. It differs from the modern helmet or casque, in not terminating in a crest; but is more like a simple cap made of iron net work. Salade was also called Bourguignole.

"Hence, Burchinell means that part of a coat-of-arms which covered the head — a salade. Haubergeon (or hauberk) was the covering for the body. Haubergeon-nel (the diminutive) meant a small haubergeon used to cover the head only. It was a cap of mail. When worn by the knights' followers, it was called a Morion. The Burchinells (using the present form of the name) were 'Seigneurs de Cleville,' or *Lords of Cleville,* a town in Normandy near the British Channel.

" 'En Octobre, A.D. 1257, Guillaume Brogegnel, Chevalier, conceda aux Templiers quatre praves de terre.' That is to say, William Borgenal, Chevalier, gave four pieces of land to two Templars.

This deed was signed at 'la parvisse de Cleville' — the parish ofCleville, May, 1271. This Guillaume Borgegnal, Seigneur of Cleville, signed this old deed of gift to the Crusaders, and attached his seal in wax, impressed with

his Coat of Arms, having 'pour legende' on for his motto:

'. . . r g u i n e l , Melite.'

The first two letters, *'B U,'* have been obliaterated by the hand of time — of the centuries. But there is a gleam afforded of the old Chevalier's lofty, knightly pride in his name and Crusader profession in affixing his autograph to this old parchment.

"Borguinel, Knight."

He could write — many a knight could not. But now comes the most important facts. The historian says of Guillaume Borgnegnel, Chevalier:

"Ce personnage appartenant a une familie qui forurint plusieurs officiers a Philippe-Auguste et Saint Louis en A.D. 1194, le premier ae ces vois qualifie Guillaume Burgonnel de Son Marachel."

That is to say, "this personage belonged to a family which furnished many officers to King Philip Augustus and St. Louis, and the first to qualify was William Bourgonel, his marshal."

"En 1211 et donna la terre di Cleville, a Guillaume Burgonnel, son sergeant; et en 1214 in terre d' Amauri de landes a Thomas Burgonnel, son echason."

That is to say: "In 1211 the King gave the land of Cleville to William Burgonnel, his sergeant; and in 1214 he gave land in Amauri to Thomas Burgonnel, his cup-bearer."

"Jean Bourgonnel es un chamberlain bien connande Saint Louis." . . . "ohn Bourgonnel was the highly favored chamberlain of Saint Louis."

"Ce ne 'est sans douts pas le none que Jean le Bourgognel, Espier, Seigneur de Cleville, cite en 1303 dans Grand Cartul de Saint Teniun," etc. — This is without doubt the same John Bourgognel, a witness in 1303 to the Grand Charter of Saint Taurin. In the same year he is mentioned as Johannes Bourgueignel de Cleville.

As I have said before there is much more that could be dug up, by way of family history, if you felt like spending some money in this direction. There never was a better foundation for a Coat of Arms than may be deciphered from that old seal, which preserved in wax the characters on on Chevalier Burchinell's shield, clearly indicating that he was Crusader, a Knight Templar, and a most becoming ancestor, for your love for that institution and distinction in it, is the undoubted result of characteristics that have come down to you through the centuries, from your Crusader forefathers.

If you will entertain a proposition to reproduce this Coat of Arms in colors large enough for a home-picture — the rarest and most authentic illustration of your ancient family history that can be imagined — I will have it done for you for fifty dollars.

I hope to reveal something concerning the Burchinells of Maryland and Penna. before long.

Have settled down to business permanently here and will persevere in your work.

Kindly let me hear from you,

Sincerely yours,

HENRY DUDLY, *Tutor,*
132 Nassau Street,
New York History Co.

(The foregoing is from a copy in possession of Miss Ella F. Burchinal, Uniontown, Pa., 1928.)

A COPY OF JEREMIAH BURCHINELL'S WILL

WHO DECEASED THE 19TH OF NOVEMBER, 1793.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Jeremiah Burchinell of Kent County, Md., being in health of Body and of sound mind and disposing mind, Memory and understanding, Considering the certainty of Death and uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous of Settling my worldly affairs in order to be better prepared to leave this world — when it shall please God to call me, I do therefore make and publish this my last Will and Testament in the following form that is to say First I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my Body to the Earth, to be buried at the descretion of my Son William Burchinell — Item — I Give and Bequeath unto to my Son William Burchinell and Sarah Burchinell and Sarah Burchinell all my right and Title to the time of Sam Butler, to be divided as follows, two-thirds of the profit of the afsd William and the remaining third to the aforesaid Sarah. — Item — I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Burchinal my Bed, bedstead and furniture to her, her Heirs forever, the said William's Daughter. — Item — I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Son William Meredith my pair of Stilyards to him at the age of Twenty one years of age.

Item, I do further give and Bequeath unto my son William Burchinell all the remaining part of my real and personal Estate to Him, his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Test. signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Thos. Edwards

John Edwards Benj. Edwards

Jeremiah his X mark Burchinell

(State of Maryland, Kent County to Wit) December 23, 1793, There came John Edwards and Benjamin Edwards, two of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Burchinell, late Kent Co., *dec'd,* and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator herein named Sign & Seal and they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament. — that at the time of his so doing, he was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind, Memory and Understanding, and that Thomas Edwards, the other subscribing witness was present at the same time and signed his name as a Witness to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator, and in the presence of each other.

— Before —

JNO. NICHOLSON, *Register of Wills,*
for Kent Co., Md.

True Copy
JNO. NICHOLSON, *Register.*

REPORT OF SAM'L EDSON, RECTOR OF SHREWSBURY PARISH, Kent Co., Md.

"William Thornton and Catherine Burchinal were joyned together in ye Holy Estate of Matrimony."

(The above is at the foot of the page and the rest of the record has been cut away. — The date, no doubt is within the year 1719.)

George Clark and Mary Burchinal were married the 6th day of Oct., 1726.
Sons and daughters:
Daniel Clark, born Jan. 12, 1727.
John Foster C., born Jan. 4, 1729-30.
Thomas C. ,born April 1, 1747.
William C., born Feb. 6, 1734-5.

Catherine Chesterton Cornelius Burchinal, daughter of Jeremy Burchinal and Ann, his wife, born June 28, 1740.

Ann Burchinal departed this life May 4, 1741.

Jeremiah Burchinal & Elizabeth Woddall were joyned together in Holy Matrimony, Aug. 6, 1741.

Sarah Burchinal, daughter of Jere. & Elizabeth W. Burchinal, was born June 22, 1742.
Thomas Burchinal, son of Jere., died Feb. 14, 1748-9.
Sarah Burchinal, dau. of Jere. & Eliz., Sept. 15, 1751.
Hannah Burchinal, dau. of Jere. & Eliz., Sept. 8, 1753.
Ann Burchinal, dau. of Jere. & Eliz., Sept. 5, 1754-9.
Thomas Burchinal, son of Jere. & Eliz., Apr. 2, 1756.

NOTES AS TO LAND SALES, ETC.

Joseph Burchinal was a resident of Kent Co., Md., according to deed March 29, 1779. He died in 1794 or previous. (Probably lived and died in Maryland.)

J. L. Burchinal bought land in May 1785, Oct. 1787, Nov. 1789. He sold tract in Va. to William Burchinal, July 1790. His name does not appear on records after 1790. He resided in Delaware at time of purchases and sales.

William Burchinal's name appears in our Del. records July 29, 1790, when he purchased from Jere. L. B. He lived and died in Kent Co., Md. — made his will Oct. 7, 1804.

Jeremiah Luther Burchinal, Kent Co., Del.
and Nancy, his wife.

Bought, from Jno. Ferhuson, "Ephriam's Hope," 162 A. May 13, 1785.

Sold to Geo. Seward 10 A. of "Ephraim's Hope," Aug. 12, 1785.
Sold to William Green 1 A. of "Ephraim's Hope," Feb. 25, 1786.
Jos. McClynant get greater part of "Ephraim's Hope," 153 A., Oct. 9, 1787.

Bought from Jos. McClynant, 160 Acres for £300. Oct. 9, 1787.

Sold to John Bell, 160 Acres for £250, Nov. 17, 1789.

Jerem. Luther Burchinal & wife, Nancy.

J. L. Burchinal Bond £125,
from
John Bell
Land in Va. West side
of Allegheny Mts.
1,000 Acres — to have choice of
1,000 A. from 2,000 which Bill
(Bell) bought of Dan'el Pugh,
of Virginia.

Witnesses present
GEO. MOORE B'S (Seal
ELIZABETH BURCHINAL

I do hereby assign over all my right, title, interest & claim on demand of the within obligation and the land therein mentioned unto William Burchinal his heirs, or assigns forever for the consideration, sum of one hundred & twenty five pounds apiece to us in hand paid, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, so witness my hand &seal, this twenty ninth day of July, the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and ninty.

(Signed) JERE. LUTHER BURCHINAL.

July 29, 1790, Rec'd of William Burchinal the sum of One Hundred and twenty five pounds, in full of all Acc'ts, debts or demands whatsoever.

(Signed) JERE. LUTHER BURCHINAL.

Jas. Burchinell
Kent Co., Del.
From Peregrine Leat
by Aug. 1, 1794
5 Shillings.
Horse from Midboro
280 d (or Av)

Jas. Burchinal
Monongahela, Va.
To
His Father
Wm. Burchinal
Kent Co., Md.

Oct. 9, 1803
Horse-Pen Meadows
Duck Creek Head
(or Neck) 280 Acres

Eliz Burchinell
wife of James
Monongahela, Va.
To Wm. Burchinal, Jr.

Jan. 9, 1808.

(Elizabeth did not join her husband James in deed to his father William.) Wm. Burchinal, d'c'd willed the tract to his son William, & Elizabeth the wife of James conveys the right of dower. The deed says "Jas. B. by deed Oct. 7, 1803 for £2,200, sold 'Horse-Pen Meadows' "to his father, Wm. Burchinal.

Wm. Burchinell
Kent Co., Md.,
from
Wm. Burchinal
Kent Co., Md.

Will, Oct. 7, 1804,
devised to his son William
the tract, "Horse Pen Meadows."

(Charles H. B's paper says willed to James, tract in Va. (O.S.B.)

Wm. Burchinal and
Martha, his wife
to
Geo. Cummins

Aug. 5, 1814.
£1,700
On D'k Creek, Md., on side of D'k
at Head of Wolf Run Brook 241¼.

Peregrine Leatherby sold "Horse Pen Meadows,' 'Aug. 1, 1794. James conveyed to his father Wm. (H.P.M.) Oct. 7, 1803 Wm. B. devised by will Oct. 7, 1804 the tract called "Horse Pen Meadows' 'to his son William.

Absalom Morris vs. Thos. Burchinal Exr. de son tort of Jere. Luther Burchinal, d'c'd d. 1794.	March 3, 1798 No. 74 (See Prothonotary's Office)

Jere. Luther and Elizabeth	1736 — 1793; Nov. 19
Jere.	1767
Sarah	1770 — 1851
Thomas	1773 — 1805
William	1776
Mary Ann (Meredith)	1776

(Thomas, Jere. and Sarah came to Pennsylvania in 1792)
(Sarah was 83 years old or 29 when George Litman was born)
Litman's age in 1898 was 78 plus 29=107

Came to Pennsylvania in 1791 according to J. L.

(The following was obtained by Thomas B. of Huntingdon while on a visit to William D. B. of Chestertown, Md., on Dec. 14, 1870):

"I hereby certify that in the Register for Marriages, Births and Burials, it is there registered that Ann Burchinal departed this life May 4, 1741."

(Signed) JOHN HURTT, *Register,*
Shrewsbury Parish, Kent Co., Md.

May 17, 1798.

Jeremiah Luther Burchinal, son of Jeremiah Burchinal and Ann his wife, registered to have been born March 27, 1736.

(Signed) JOHN HURTT, *Register,*
Shrewsbury Parish, Kent Co., Md.

Mar. 17, 1798.

JOURNAL OF JEREMIAH LUTHER BURCHINAL ON HIS FIRST JOURNEY TO SPRINGHILL TOWNSHIP.

Jeremiah Luther Burchinal made what is presumed to have been his first journey to Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in the spring of 1786. He recorded the incidents of the trip in a book which bore the designation, *"Joseph Burchinal's Memorandum Book, April* 18, 1786. *For Jeremiah Luther Burchinal, Blacksmith."*

It also contained the memorandum: "John Burchinal, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, his wife, born December 16, 1770."

Whether or no another notation was intended as instructions to Jeremiah on his trip is not apparent, but immediately preceding the diary proper is the following:

"How anvils and vises sell — whether and iron ore is to be had, and where."

There is, however, no reference to these instructions in the journal, which is as follows:

"Monday, April 24, 1786. Went from home — misty day. Lodged that night Aquott's Page's.

"25th. Disappointed in crossing the Bay. Lodged at Wm. Burchinal's — that being a misty, showery day after the morning which was very beautiful.

"26th. Crossed Chesapeake Bay. Lodged at John Denning's.

"27th. Went through Baltimore Town, bought cheese at ¼th and lodged at Eloquot's Town. (Ellicotts).

"28th. Travelled through poor sand all day. Lodged at Frederick Town at Capt. Moiser Tavern — nephew to Col. West.

"29th. Travelled over two mountains, through very broken and stony ground. Stop't night on Ringold Manner at Mr. Cornelius Coneway's.

"30th. Trav'ld none but three miles. Lodged at Mr. John Lugan's Cuniogojigy; good lands of which John Dugan told me had 400 odd bu. of wheat off 12 acres one crop, and the next year tended fallow in the same field, which this 12 acres was in, and being a very wet season, the volunteer wheat came on said 12 acres, which brought him 243 bushel of good clean wheat.

(The next day appears as "April 1" which was evidently intended to be May 1, but the writer carried the error through the remainder of the journal.)

"April 1. Travelled up Potomac through good lands that narrow along the river.

"April 2. Very mountainous and broken lands, still up river.

"April 3. Nothing very material; still travel up the river through broken, stony lands; very hilly.

"April 4. Crossed Georges creek and the mouth of Savage, then, leaving the Potomac, crossed to the Green Glades.

"April 5. Crossing the Green Glades, which is level, but after crossing the Glades, came over several high hills, came to my brother's.

"April 6. Being very tired I rested. Only at times walked out and viewed my brother's land.

"April 7. It being Sunday rested, only rode to see one of the neighbors, by name Thomas Butler, and stayed there that night — he lived on the mouth of Roaring Creek, which empties into Cheat River, which is about 100 yards wide and that place, and for twenty miles below is very rocky, then navigable down to Fort Pitt.

"April 8. Went to see Mrs. Jos. Galloway's land which is very rich and pretty hilly, but the way we went to it was extraordinary bad, and coming back worse.

"April 9. Left my brother's, went to a road which leaves Braddock road at Joseph Mountain's, leads to Morgantown. Lodged at Mr. Jas. McDolames, s. m. Sandy Creek Settlement.

"April 10. Went to look at a place, lying on Sandy Creek, belonging to Mrs. Jos. Donwoody — said to contain 800 acres, which was said to be good land, the upland timber white oak, the bottom chiefly wild cherry and crabtree. Then crossing Lorrell Hill, lodged at Mr. Charles Griffen's.

"**April 11.** Coming up a gust of rain in the morning made me late before we started; went to Mr. Jonathan (Smith, Rease) a man who moved from the Delaware State, now lives in red stone (or store) in Hardin Settlement on Georges Creek, Pa., who told us if we would tarry till the next day, he would ride with us and show us some land, which was to be sold, which we did.

"**April 12.** Rode out with Mr. Pease to see the lands which we looked upon to be very good, but pretty dear — the price in common for the first rate lands according to improvement about a guinea, or 40 shillings.

"**April 13.** Tarried at Mr. Peases — went to see an old acquaintances Wm. Patterson, who married Sally Day.

"**April 14.** Being Sunday, went to the Baptist meeting — there saw the burying ground where Peter Dees (or Dils) was interred.

"**April 15.** Took a circle down toward the Monogahela, where I saw a great deal of very rich lands but chiefly hilly about the river. The weather being showery.

"**April 16.** Returned to Mr. Griffin's in order to set off next morning home. The morning being wet.

"**April 17.** Being rainy, but clearing up in the afternoon, went and got our horse's shoes moved.

"**April 18.** Set out and reached the Crossing, though it rained chief part of the day. 30 mi.

"**April 19.** Trav'ld by Tumbleston's. Lodged at Tittle's, raining still or kind of dropping weather. 30 mi.

"**April 20.** Came by Cumberland, then to Chas. Prater's near Old Town, hindered by rain. 15 mi.

"**April 21.** Sunday, trav'ld by Old Town and to Hancock Town, rained some. Lodged at McFarren's 36 mi.

"**April 22.** Travelled through Hagerstown. Lodged at the head of Antietam Cr. Misty, dark weather. 36 mi.

"**April 23.** Trav'ld over the South Mt. Lodged at Gaddises'.

"**April 24.** Trav'ld by Abetstown to near Little York.

"**April 25.** Trav'ld through York by the Progue Tavern, and down to Peach Bottom. Rainy most part of the way.

"**April 26.** Lying by for the rain. Can't get over till the afternoon; crossing, lodged at Mr. Jno. Jeunal.

"**April 27.** Stopped with rain till after breakfast. Lodged at Dr. Mitchel's, Little Elk.

"**April 28.** Travelled after the storm. Lodged at Blackbird.

"**April 29.** Being fair morning reach't home."

(Concerning the foregoing Miss Ella F. Burchinal, Uniontown, Pa., has written as follows:

"I am sorry I cannot tell you where the original Diary of Jeremiah Luther Burchinal can be found. My brother Oliver copied the Diary from one in the possession of James Anderson Burchinal, which may have been the original, but I really do not know whether it was the original copy or not.)

(Address on envelope to his father: Mr. William Burchinell, Sr., Mill Pond Neck.)

I am at home in Candiocheague, Wash. Co.

Honored Father:

This comes to let you know that I got safe home on Sunday night and found my family well, but Betsy said she was taken (sick), with a pain in her back the Thursday after I left home, and was so bad that she could hardly sit up for two weeks. — that she could scarcely sit up and cook anything for herself, and the girl disappointed her, and she had to stay alone most of the time. We are all in good health at the present.

I see my hogs are fat enough to kill, without any corn. The horse I told you of, is sold. I am about to raise a school for this winter season and if I can in the spring I intend to come in. I wish you to try if Jones will buy the land he talked of, and send me word out by Thomas Edwards, and if Jones does buy, try Reed if he will give me his land on Big Beaver for the horse, unless you can sell the whole of it — for since I have got home and find such change in my health, nothing can induce me to think of coming to live in that country.

I can't for my part say anything what would be best for you to do respecting of your buying Osbron's land. I agree it is a cheap bargain enough, but I could not think of settling in that country by no means.

Your brother Thomas was here while I was down and seemed to wish you to let him have money enough to answer his ends, but you are, I expect, aware of letting your money out in such hands. If you are fit to go and buy Runyon's land, I will try to buy the land adjoining that did once belong to Uncle Thomas Burchinell, and if not, I shall try to get myself settled as soon as I can and that without reserve as to place, except down below again that is if you don't sell my land, but if Jones will take part of it and he lets me have his land, you may try Dr. Jones if he will let me have his 400 Acres in Big Beaver. I wish you to would write how you are like to settle with Cornergyer's and Baker, for if they don't give up the bond, I wish you to demand it of them and sue for it in that County, for you can do so well there with them as anywhere — if Edmerson can remember right and if he shund to acknowledge it, I know when I see him he must remember something more of it.

I add no more but conclude in love to you and yours and all enquiring friends. Let James know that Swingby wants a miller. Betsy joins me in love to you and yours.

November 13, 1798 or 6. (Signed) J. Burchinal.

(*Note in pencil* says James was 37 years old when this was written. Another says J. B. speaks in this of a Thomas who was a brother to my grandfather.)

Feb. 26, 1805.

Dear Bro.:

I am at Baltimore and hope to leave this without delay. I left all in good health and hope this will find you and yours in the same. On Saturday night last I heard the sorrowful tidings of my father's death and am much surprised that the link of our feelings are so unlimited on your side, as not to send a letter by some means.

On my return home I found my wife at the point of death almost as I thought but about the time the weather set in severe she got better and has been very hardy, thanks be unto God, but the winter being so hard we could not get over the River to execute the power of Attorney for the land but you will rest assured it will be done this spring some time.

I am hurried home and can't come over by reason of her being so nigh having a little one, if no accident we expect in the course of next month at farthest. I wish you to write me a few lines as soon as possible. When you get these, how and what I am to do with Uncle Thomas' papers, for I see little or no prospect of getting anything from him and would have brought them down now, but I knew I could not come over at no rate. Write me word from Mr. Kelley when I may come for the balance as not to be disappointed and let him know I shall bring the Bond with me, and when I come down, I will bring in the papers for the land, and your Uncle's.

I had no wish ever to come to that country again nor yield to the dictate of fate your relations an (d) all (world). Your Cousin Tommy has another son — come this month, sometime in the forpart. I left them to-morrow week.

My wife wished to be remembered in my letters to you and all, and still hoped to see you (or our poor Father) but I now fear in vain. You will let Uncle Benjamin know I saw the husband of Ann Parsonelt as was formerly, who tells me James Parsonelt has lost his horse and cannot come in, and he thinks has no notion to come in, but he said that this spring or next fall at farthest, that he himself, Remington, by name will come in with all the rest of the titles as they cannot get James Parsonelt to come in, and the heirs are so scattered, at least 200 & 300 miles apart that it will take him some time to see them, but that it may be depended upon since he saw me and heard the truth as far as I know.

I conclude in love to you until Death, and desire to be remembered to all enquiring friends.

(Signed) J. Burchinal.

N. B. I hope you will discharge your duty with punctuality in writing to me, and see Mr. Kelly before you write, — to me. On the waters of (Robbinson's) near Morgantown, Monongalia County, Virginia.

(Signed) J. Burchinal.

Mr. Wm. Burchinal.

Lake Roland, Balto, Co.,
11-5-1894.

Mr Burchinal:

Will you be so kind as to send me word what your father & brother were named. If he was a brother to William and James, then there was an older one; was he called Jeremiah Luther? If he was, please send me word as soon as you can. If you are Mary Augusta Bagg's brother, your father was Thomas.

No doubt you will think it strange of me in asking this of you, but I am doing so at the request of my brother in Denver. He writes that a lawyer has been to see him inquiring for J. L. Burchinal — his name is Luther James — named for Uncle James, a local preacher.

My father was Jeremiah Luther Williams. I am not sure, but I think he said he was called after his father and his mother's maiden name — she being a Miss Williams.

This lawyer tells him there is a grant of land on record at Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., to one Jere. Luther Burchinal B., if so, will you please find out, and let me know as soon as possible.

My Address Mrs. Fannie V. Read,
Lake Roland, Balto Co., M — D.

Charles H. B. of Richmond, Ind., with his wife (2nd) Mary E. formerly Miss Day visited me at Radcliffe, June 30, 1873. On the 5th of July, Saturday, we went to Easton, Md., to see Mrs. John Baggs, formerly Mary Augusta B., daughter of the late Thomas B.

In company with her we went on Sunday afternoon, July 6, to Greensborough, Caroline Co., Md., to see the grave of Jeremiah B., father of Charles. Remaining over night, the next morning, Monday, we went to the M. E. churchyard, and there, just in the rear of the church we found the tombstone, looking nearly as fresh as when placed there, 35 years previous, with the following inscription.

"Jeremiah Burchinal departed his life
July 19, A. D. 1838, aged 38 years, 5 mo. & 11 Days."

We returned to Chestertown July 7th and on the 9th Charles, wife and infant daughter, Ruth Mary, left for Fortress Monroe, where they intended spending a short time with Mrs. B's brother, Lieut. Day of the U. S. Artillery.

Denver, Colo, Nov.

From *Jeremiah Luther Wm. James Burchinal*
To *W. D. Burchinal, Esq.*
Dear Sir:—

Having seen your name in the paper as a delegate from Md., to the convention this last summer, have wondered who you were. Have found your address. I have taken the liberty to write to you, Sir. Have not seen or heard tell of a Burchinal since 1841, at the time my father was alive and living in Baltimore City, where his children were born and reared. There were five of us: Joseph Thomas B., Frances Virginia B., Jere. Luther Wm. B., Emilia Jane B., Mary Cindria B. Father and Bro. died during the war, and my sister Mary, the youngest — they are buried in Baltimore Cemetery with my mother, who died when we were very young.

My father's brother, John Wesley B., and his family of four children — two boys and two girls, including Uncle James B., and Uncle William B., of Eastern Shores and Uncle Thomas B., who was drowned on Sunday at his mill — he was a miller — father was a blacksmith, Uncle Joseph a cabinet maker, Uncle James a local preacher and Uncle William — I do not know what his business was — I find all dead in 1865, I, having gone to Washington in March 1861 returning in November 1865, and found all of the B's that I ever had known, and all that you find within this dead.

I left my native state for 33 years. I have not seen or spoken to a Burchinal until I saw your name in the paper in Denver this last summer.

If you are of my stock, you can tell me my grandfather & great grandfather's names. I am of the Norman stock. Father had a book that was handed down from one to the other that bore the name of Jeremiah Luther. It was a written book — they brought it from their Norman country into England, and then to this country with Lord Baltimore.

I do not know who was with father and brother when they died. The book contained the facts and all business transactions of the B's. I am trying to find the book and also my grandfather and great-grandfrather's names.

Wishing you success & good health I remain yours Resp.

(Signed) LUTHER J. BURCHINAL,
2302 Curtice St., Denver, Col.

Denver, Colo., December 14, '94.

W. D. Burchinal, Esq.,

I received your letter on time. Excuse blank date — shall refer you to postmark for future reference, and shall most assuredly keep your letter as one of importance. It is the first one I ever received from a Burchinal. I assure you I am most pleased and happy to hear from you.

I have lived in the same town with W. K. Burchinall for these last 18 years, and never thought he was any relation — there have been a great many persons ask me if he was my brother, my answer was, "no relation and have lived here in Denver for eight years a few doors from him. If I had known him and known he was a "Burchinal," I should have called on him whatever," yet he knew me, and knew who I was for a number of years, in the first place, and called when I was informed by his lawyer a few days ago.

When I saw your name in the paper as a delegate to the convention, I was at the Brown Hotel every day for a month to see you, but could not find you. I made every effort to see you, and never knew you did not come until W. K. B. told me. I would have written you immediately after the convention, if I had known your address.

W. K. Burchinal is very much interested in the family — he is a sharp and shrewd man. He looks somewhat like Uncle William. His brother John is like Uncle Wesley, father's brother.

I wrote to C. H. B. at the same time I wrote to you — have received no answer yet — W. K. gave me his ad. I also wrote to a gentleman in Zanesville, O., who lived there seventy years ago — he is very well acquainted with Jeremiah B., who was a merchant there, and the father of Thomas B.

I shall make inquiries where I can get any information leading to my g'father's and g. g. father's and more to, that may be interesting.

If you know of any B. in Del., please give me his address, then I imagine we can find the whole history.

They settled in (probably means Del.) the first place from what I can remember from my grandfather Thomas Johnson and Uncle William B's conversation, and from the diary that is lost.

Believe me I am your most humble servant and cousin,

(Signed) L. J. Burchinal,
2302 Curtice St., Denver, Colo.

Margaret Kelly, daughter of Alexander Kelly and Mary, his wife, was born March 20, 1744.

Mary, wife of Alexander Kelly died May 10, 1744.

Alexander Kelley died November, 1770.

Margaret Burchinell, who was Margaret Kelley, dau. of Alex. and Mary Kelley, died Sept. 9, 1765.

Record of the children of William Burchinell, son of Jeremiah Burchinell, and his wife Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kelley and Mary, his first wife:

James Burchinell was born November 3, 1761, about 8 o'clock in the morning.
(Signed) William Burchinell.

Elizabeth Burchinell was born Oct. 26, 1772, about 8 o'clock in the morning.
(Signed) William Burchinell.

Mary Burchinal was born April 29, 1775, about 11 o'clock in the morning.
(Signed) William Burchinell.

William Burchinell, son of William and Margaret Burchinell, was born Jan. 20, 1779, about 7:00 a. m. (Signed) William Burchinell.

John Burchinell, son of William and Margaret Burchinel, was born July 3, 1781, at 4:00 p. m. (Signed) William Burchinell.

Ann Burchinell, dau. of William and Margaret Burchinell, was born December 19, 1783. (Signed) William Burchinal.

William Burchinel, son of Jere, Burchinell, departed this life November 17, 1804.

William Burchinell, son of William and Margaret Burchinell, was married to Martha Kendall, Feb. 28, 1810.

Thomas Burchinell, son of William and Martha K. Burchinell, was born November 2, 1811.

Ann Matilda Burchinell, dau. of William and Martha K. Burchinell, was born July 22, 1813. Died in Kent Co., Md., November, 1835. Is buried on a farm belonging to John Harris, late of Kent Co. (Signed) Thomas Burchinal.

Eliza Ann Burchinell, dau. of William and Martha Burchinell, born Dec. 1, 1815. Married Alexander Harper of Kent Co. Died March 24, 1845, and is buried in graveyard of Dr. Hanlys' Church, upper part of Kent Co. Has two daughters — Mary Harper, who married Richard Hodges, and now lives at Edesvilles, Kent Co., Md. Josephine Harper, who married William Judefine of Kent Co., and now lives at Edesville, Kent Co., Md.

William Burchinell, father of Thomas, Ann Matilda and Eliza Ann Burchinell, died near Chestertown, Md., in 1814. Is buried on old Kendall farm, Broad Neck, Kent Co., Md. (Signed) Thomas Burchinal.

Martha Burchinell, wife of William Burchinell, was afterwards married to Dr. Whaland of Kent Co., Md. of Whaland's Mill near Chestertown. Died in Chestertown Feb. 1838. Buried on old Wilmore farm South of Chestertown.
(Signed) Thomas Burchinell.

Thomas Burchinell, son of William and Martha Burchinell, was married Ann Maria Wilson, in the city of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1833.

Louisa Burchinell, dau. of Thomas and Ann Maria Burchinell, born in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, 1834. Died July 25, 1842. Buried in Huntingon, Pa.

Ann Matilda Burchinell, dau. of Thomas and Ann Maria Burchinell, born March 12, 1837. Died at Altoona, Pa., August 11, 1854. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa.

John Emory Burchinell, son of Thomas and Ann Maria Burchinell, was born in Huntingdon, Pa., June 17, 1840. Now resides in Denver, Colo.

Henrietta Burchinell, dau. of Thomas & Ann Maria Burchinell, was born in Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 8, 1843. Married Thomas C. Duff of Pittsburg. Died at Pittsburg, Pa., December 25, 1865. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa.

William Kendall Burchinell, son of Thomas & Ann Maria Burchinell, born in Huntingdon, Oct. 12, 1846.

Thomas Wilson Burchinell, son of Thomas & Ann Maria B., born in Huntingdon, Jan. 25, 1850. Died, Leadville, Col., Mar. 27, 1891. Buried in Leadville, Colo.

Ann Maria Burchinell, wife of Thomas Burchinell, died at Altoona, Pa., Sept. 29, 1857. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa.

Thomas Burchinall, married Mrs. Lavenia Cresswell, dau. of Thomas Jackson of Gaysport, Blair Co., Pa., June 23, 1858.

Miriam Scott Burchinell, dau. of Thomas and Lavenia Burchinell, born at Gaysport, Pa., July 30, 1859. Died at Hnutingdon, Jan. 2, 1875. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa.

Kate Jackson Burchinell, dau. of Thomas and Lavenia Burchinell, born March 1, 1861. Died May 30, 1878. Buried at Huntingdon, Pa.

Lavenia Patterson Burchinell, dau. of Thomas and Lavenia Burchinell, born Feb. 26, 1864. Resides at Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Thomas Burchinell, son of William and Martha K. Burchinell, died July 1, 1877, in Blair Tonwship, near Hollidaysburg, and is buried in a graveyard in Huntingdon, Pa.

Lavenia Burchinell, wife of Thomas Burchinell, died in Gaysport, Blair Co., Feb. 26, 1894, and is buried in old Jackson burying-ground near Gaysport, Pa.

William Kendall Burchinell, son of Thomas and Ann Maria Burchinell, was married to Samantha Ann Cunningham, November 21, 1872.

Ann Cunningham Burchinell, dau. of William K. and Samantha Ann Burchinell, was born in Huntingdon, Pa., Jan. 12, 1874.

Edna C. Burchinell, dau. of William K. and Samantha Ann Burchinell, born in Leadville, Colorado, Sept. 12, 1880. Died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1881. Buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ann Cunningham Burchinell, dau. of William Kendall and Samantha Ann Burchinal, married J. Grattan O'Bryan at Denver, Colo., November 21, 1898. Resides in Denver, Colorado.

GENEALOGICAL CHART.

James Anderson Burchinal (30), b. Feb. 17, 1870; d. son of Joseph (29), grandson of Joseph (22), great-grandson of Joseph (8) and great-great-grandson of Jeremiah (1), while residing in Washington City, and employed as a civil engineer with the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, prepared a very elaborate and complete Genealogical Chart of the Burchinal Family, as descended from Jeremiah, the "planter" of Kent County, Maryland.

The data from which this chart was prepared was obtained after much diligent research of family, church and court records. It was drafted with much care and skill and blue prints were made of the original tracings. A set of the prints was (1927) in the possession of George B. Burchinal (148), 30 Kerr Street, Uniontown, Pa., son of William Jarret (146), grandson of Luther (126), great-grandson of Thomas (70), and great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Luther (65) and great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah (1).

Except that the order of arrangement is changed to adapt it to the typewriter, and certain names are repeated and *underscored* to indicate heads of families, the following is a complete copy of the Chart:

---

1 **JEREMIAH BURCHINAL or (Burchinell);** born ——; died ——. Resided, Kent County, Md.; planter. Married (1) Ann ——; (2) Elizabeth Woodall (mar. Aug. 6, 1741); Ann Burchinal, died May 4, 1741; Elizabeth Burchinal died ——.

Purchased tract of land called "Mt. Harmon" in Kent County, Md. See Records of Clerk's Office. Recorded in J. S. 23-35, Aug. 22, 1740.

2 Catherine C. C. Burchinal; born June 28, 1740; died ——; Daughter of Ann. See Record Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

3 Hannah Burchinal; born Sept. 8, 1753; died ——; Daugter of Elizabeth; See Records Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

4 Sarah Burchinal; born Sept. 15, 1751; died ——; Daughter of Elizabeth.

5 Ann Burchinal; born Sept. 5, 1759; died ——; daughter of Elizabeth. See Records Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

6 Thomas Burchinal; born Apr. 2, 1756; died ——; Resided Monongalia County, W. Va., farmer; son of Elizabeth. See Records Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

7 Benjamin Burchinal; born Feb. 26, 1746-7; died ——; son of Elizabeth. See Records Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

8 Joseph Burchinal; born Oct. 26, 1744; died ——; 1794; resided Kent County, Del.; farmer married Elizabeth Cunningham born ——; died Aug. ——, 1819.

Joseph son of Elizabeth. See Records Sherwsbury Parish, Kent County, Md.

8 **Joseph Burchinal:**

9 Rebecca Burchinal; born ——; died ——; married (1) John Lewis; (2) John Wallace. See Office Clerk of Orphans' Court, Kent County, Dela.

10 Sally Burchinal; born ——; died ——; married Thomas Landen. See Office of Clerk of Orphans' Court, Kent County, Dela.

11 Hannah Burchinal born ——; died ——. Never married. See Office of Clerk of Orphans' Court, Kent County, Del.

12 Jeremiah Burchinal; born ——; died Feb. ——, 1799. Resided Kent County, Dela. See Office of Register of Wills, Kent County, Dela., Vol. N. p. 227.

13 John Burchinal; born Dec. 16, 1770; died Jul. ——, 1822. Resided Kent County, Dela.; blacksmith; married Ann Morris, widow of William Morris. See Diary of Joseph Burchinal, 1786, now in possession of J. A. Burchinal.

13 John Burchinal, son of Joseph (8):

14 Jeremiah Burchinal or (Burchenal), son of John (13); born Feb. 8, 1800; died Jul. 19, 1838. Resided Zanesville, O.; merchant; married Mary Cockayne, one of the most beautiful women in Maryland; born ——; died ——, 1836; formerly lived in Greensboro, Md., and is buried there in the Methodist Cemetery.

14 Jeremiah, son of John (13):

15 Carles H. Burchenal, born Sept. 18, 1830; died Dec. 7, 1896. Resided Richmond, Ind.; lawyer. Married (1) Ellen Jackson, Mar. 1860; died 1863; (2) Mary E. Day, mar. 1871.

In 1854 Charles H. Burchinal was elected district attorney of Wayne County, Ind., and served two years.

15 Charles H., son of Jeremiah (14):

16 Ruth Burchenal, born ——; died ——; daughter of Mary Day Burchenal.

17 Elizabeth Burchenal, born ——; died ——; daughter of Mary Day Burchenal.

18 Emma Burchenal, born ——; died ——; daughter of Mary Day Burchenal.

19 Carlos Burchenal, born ——; died ——; son of Mary Day Burchenal.

20 John J. Burchenal, born ——; died ——; resided Cincinnati, O.; accountant. Son of Charles H. (15) and Ellen Burchenal; now employed by Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati, O.

21 Selden Burchenal, born ——; died ——; son of Charles H. (15) and Mary Day Burchenal.

22 Joseph Burchenal, son of Joseph (8), born Sept. 28, 1781; died Aug. 18, 1866; resided Freredica, Dela.; farmer; married (1) Elizabeth Lockwood; born Sept. 27, 1787; died June 4, 1837; daughter of Thomas Lockwood; (2) Elizabeth Lockwood, widow of Armwell Lockwood. No children by second wife.

Soldier in War of 1812; muster roll in possession of J. A. Burchinal.

23 Eunity Burchenal, born Feb. 3, 1815; died Mar. 26, 1844; resided Frederica, Dela.; married William Hirons.

24 Sally Ann Burchenal, born Oct. 27, 1821; died Oct. 8, 1840; resided Frederica, Dela.; married John Aaron.

25 Mary Burchenal, born June 26, 1812; died ——; resided Frederica, Dela.; married George Buckmaster; moved to Missouri and died there.

26 Elizabeth Burchenal, born Jan. 8, 1809; died Oct. 12, 1822; resided Frederica, Dela.; never married.

27 Sally Burchenal, born Feb. 11, 1820; died Oct. 2, 1820.

28 Thomas L. Burchenal, born Dec. 25, 1829; died Sept. 22, 1853; resided Frederica, Del.; farmer; never married.

29 Joseph Burchenal, son Jos. (22), born Mar. 28, 1827; died ——; resided Dover, Del.; retired; married (1) Susan B. Anderson, b Nov. 7, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1887; (2) Eugenia B. Hirons, widow; born ——; died Feb. 24, 1895. No children by second wife.

30 James Anderson Burchenal, born Feb. 17, 1870; d ied ——; resided 303 D St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; civil engineer with P. R. R. Co.; married Wilhelmina Caroline Bosse', born May 2, 1866; son of Joseph (29) and Susan B. Burchenal. Married Nov. 24, 1897.

31 Rebecca, daughter of Joseph (22), born Sept. 16, 1806; died Mar. 3, 1830; resided Frederica, Dela.; never married.

32 Eliza Burchenal, daughter of Joseph (22), born Apr. 29, 1824; died Aug. 20, 1855; resided Frederica, Del.; never married.

33 Caleb L. Burchenal, son of Joseph (22), born Sept. 9, 1817; died Nov. 3, 1856; resided Canterbury, Del.; farmer and local methodist minister; married Margaret Smithers.

33 Caleb L. Burchinal, son of Joseph (22):

34 Elizabeth L.Burchenal, born Dec. 22, 1843; died ——; resided at Woodside, Del.; married Alexander D. Green.

35 Caleb L. Burchenal, born Nov. 7, 1854; resided at Woodside, Del.; farmer.

35 Caleb L. Burchenal, son of Joseph (22):

36 Hyland Burchenal, born ——; died ——; resided at Woodside, Del.

37 Thomas L. Burchenal, son of Caleb L. (33), born Jul. 16, 1850; resided Canterbury, Del.; painter.

37 Thomas L. Burchenal:

38 Nellie Burchenal, born ——; died ——; resided at Canterbury, Del.

39 Joseph S. Burchenal, son of Caleb L. (33), born Jan. 2, 1846; died ——; resided Canterbury, Del.; farmer.

39 Joseph S. Burchenal, son of Caleb. L. (33):

40 Alice C. Burchenal, born Dec. 11, 1885; died ——; resided Canterbury, Del.

41 J. Edgar Burchenal, born July 18, 1879; died ——; resided Canterbury, Del.

42 Caleb E. Burchenal, born May 8, 1876; died ——; resided Canterbury, Del.

43 Margaret B. Burchenal, born July 19, 1882; died Aug. 23, 1898; resided Canterbury, Del.

44 WILLIAM BURCHINELL, or (Burchinal); son of Jeremiah (1), born ——; died Nov. 17, 1804; resided Kent County, Md.; farmer; married Margaret Kelly, born Mar. 20, 1744; died Sept. 9, 1785. (See 1751 Bible in possession of William K. Burchinell, Denver, Colo.)

45 Elizabeth Burchinell, born Oct. 26, 1772; died ——; resided Kent County, Md. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Colo.)

46 Ann Burchinell, born Dec. 19, 1783; died ——. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Colo.)

47 Mary Burchinell, born Apr. 29, 1775; died ——. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Colo.)

48 John Burchinell, born Jul. 3. 1781; died ——. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Colo.)

49 James Burchinell, born Nov. 3, 1761; died ——; resided Monongalia County, W. Va.; farmer and school teacher; married Elizabeth ———. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Col.)

50 William Burchinell, born Jan. 20, 1779; died ——, 1814; resided Kent County, Md.; farmer; married Martha Kendall, born ——; died ——, 1838; married Feb. 28, 1810. Buried on the old Kendall Farm, Broad Neck, Kent County, Md. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Col.)

50 William Burchinell:

51 Ann Matilda Burchinell, born Jul. 22, 1813; died Nov. ——, 1835; resided Kent County, Md. Buried on farm late of John Harris, Kent County, Md. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Col.)

52 Eliza Ann Burchinell, born Dec. 1, 1815; died Mar. 24, 1845; resided Kent County, Md.; married Alexander Harper, born ——; died ——; buried in Graveyard of Dr. Hanly's Church in upper part of Kent Co., Md. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Co.)

53 Thomas Burchinel, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Jul. 1, 1877; Huntingdon, Pa. Married (1) Ann Mariah Wilson, born ——; died Sept. 29, 1857; married Sept. 26, 1833. (1) Mrs. Lavenia Cresswell, born ——; died Feb. 26, 1894; married June 23, 1858.

First wife buried at Huntingdon, Pa., in Jackson, burying ground, Gaysport, Pa. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver, Col.)

54 Thomas Burchinell, son of William (50):

54 Ann Matilda Burchinell, born Mar. 12, 1837; died Aug. 11, 1854; resided Huntingdon, Pa. Buried there. (See 1751 Bible in possession William K. Burchinell, Denver.)

55 Louisa Burchinell, born Aug. 18, 1834; died Jul. 25, 1842; resided Huntingdon, Pa. Buried there. (See 1751 Bible.)

56 Henrietta Burchinell, born Dec. 8, 1843; died Dec. 25, 1865; resided at Huntingdon, Pa.; married Thomas C. Duff, born ——; died ——; buried Huntingdon. (See 1751 Bible.)

57 Miriam Scott Burchinel, born Jul. 20, 1859; died Jan. 2, 1865; resided Huntingdon, Pa. Buried there. (See 1751 Bible.)

58 Kate Jackson Burchinell, born Mar. 1, 1861; died May 30, 1878; resided Huntingdon, Pa. Buried there. (See 1751 Bible.)

59 Lavenia Patterson Burchinell, born Feb. 26, 1864; died ——; resided Hollidaysburg, Pa.

60 John Emory Burchinell, born Jun. 17, 1840; died ——; resided Denver, Col.

61 Thomas Wilson Burchinell, born Jan. 25, 1850; died Mar. 27, 1891;

1233684

resided Leadville, Col. Buried Leadville, Col. (See 1751 Bible.)

62 William Kendall Burchinell, born Oct. 12, 1846; died ——; resided Denver, Col.; married Samantha Cunningham, born ——; died ——; married Nov. 21, 1872.

62 William K. Burchinal, son of Thomas (53):

63 Anna Cunningham Burchinell, born Jan. 12, 1874; died ——; resided Denver, Co.; married J. Grattan O'Bryan; born ——; died ——; married Nov. 21, 1898.

64 Edna C. Burchinel, born Sept. 12, 1880; died Mar. 3, 1881; resided in Denver, Col. Buried Fairmont Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. (See 1751 Bible.)

65 JEREMIAH LUTHER BURCHINAL, son of Jeremiah (1): born Mar. 27, 1736; died ——. (See Records Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Md. and County Records, eKnt Co., Del.

66 Wiliam Burchinal, born Sept. 5, 1776; died ——. (See copy of 1773 Bible in possession of Oliver S. Burchinal, Chadville, Pa.)

67 Mary Burchinal, born Sept. 5, 1776; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

68 Jeremiah Burchinal, born Sept. 17, 1767; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

69 Sarah Burchinal, born Jun. 6, 1770; died Mar. 8, 1854; resided Fayette County, Pa.; married Absalom Morris; born ——; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

70 Thomas Burchinal, born Jun. 26, 1773; died May 31, 1805; Fayette County, Pa.; farmer; married Sarah Horn, born Jul. 22, 1773; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

70 Thomas Burchinal, son of Jeremiah Luther (65):

71 Rebecca Burchinal, born Dec. 1, 1802; died Apr. 24, 1891; resided Fayette County, Pa.; married Philip Stumm, born ——; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

72 Catherine Burchinal, born Jul. 29, 1795 died ——; married John Lyons, born ——; died ——. (See 1773 Bible.)

73 Jeremiah Burchinal, born Nov. 15, 1797; died Sept. 6, 1885; Fayette County, Pa.; farmer; married Susannah Gans, born Jul. 22, 1797; died Oct. 2, 1882. (See 1773 Bible.)

73 Jeremiah, son of Thomas (70):

74 George A. Burchinal, born Mar. 15, 1838; soldier in Union Army and died during the War.

75 Mary Ann Burchinal, born May 27, 1825; died May 10, 1909; married Wiliam Sturgis, born April 8, 1816; died October 22, 1894.

76 Martha Burchinal, born Jan. 9, 1822; died Feb. 21, 1907; married Phineas Sturgis, born Sept. 24, 1818; died June 25, 1910.

77 Thomas Jefferson Burchinal, born Jan. 26, 1820; died Nov. 25, 1887; New Geneva, Pa.; farmer; married Mary T. Ramsey, born Mar. 18, 1826; died Feb. 11, 1886.

77 Thomas J., son of Jeremiah (73):

78 Ella Burchinal, born Feb. 16, 1857; died 1933; Point Marion, Pa.; Elmer Cagey, born Mar. 8, 1851; died 1919.

79 John W. Burchinal, born Oct. 16, 1861; died 1942; resided Moundsville, W. Va ; editor.

80 Jeremiah F. Burchinal, born Mar. 21, 1859; died 1937; farmer; married Elizabeth M. Hall, born Mar. 12, 1860.

80 Jeremiah F., son of Thomas J. (77):

81 Anna Mary Burchinal, born Mar. 20, 1887;

82 Cameron Jeremiah Burchinal, born Apr. 13, 1890.

83 Ira M. Burchinal, son of Thomas (77), born Dec. 15, 1852; carpenter; married Emma A. Hall; born Jul. 20, 1855.

84 Frank Burchinal, born Sept. 7, 1874.

85 Fred Burchinal, born Mar. 2, 1882.

86 Jeremiah Burchinal, son of Jeremiah (73); born May 1, 1828; died June 21, 1902, Chadville, Pa.; farmer; married (1) Mary Jane Deyarmon, born ——; died Jan. 7, 1857; (2) Sarah Anderson, born Dec. 25, 1838; died Jan. 4, 1900.

87 Ella F. Burchinal, born Oct. 15, 1869.

88 Susanna E. Burchinal, born Sept. 11, 1874.

89 Oliver S. Burchinal, born Aug. 8, 1871; died 1911, Chadville, Pa.; farmer.

90 Hugh A. Burchinal, born Nov. 29, 1856, Uniontown; contractor; married Alma L. Sturgis; born Oct. 31, 1863; died 1938.

90 Hugh A. Burchinal, son of Jeremiah (86):
91 Lola E. Burchinal, born June 29, 1883.
92 Warren S. Burchinal, born May 21, 1890.
93 Homer L. Burchinal, born Nov. 21, 1887.

94 Joseph Gans Burchinal, son of Jeremiah (73), born Dec. 15, 1831; died Apr. 30, 1897, Gans, Pa.; farmer; married Sarah Elizabeth Stentz, born Jul. 18, 1845; died ——.
95 Laura E. Burchinal, born Oct. 31, 1869; marired Eli Rider, born Mar. 10, 1862.
96 Ada O. Burchinal, born Oct. 9, 1874; died ——; married William Humbert, born Apr. 21, 1868.
97 William Burchinal, born Mar. 10, 1877.
98 Howard M. Burchinal, born Jul. 27, 1872; married Malinda Higginbotham, born Jul. 20, 1876.

98 Howard Burchinal, son of Joseph (94):
99 Mildred Burchinal, born Feb. 11, 1898.

100 Thomas Burchinal, son of Thomas (70), born Feb. 11, 1805; died May 12, 1887; married (1) Nancy Anna ——, born Feb. 4, 1808; died Mar. 25, 1848; (2) Lydia ——, born ——; died ——. (See copy 1773 Bible.)
101 Rebecca Burchinal, born May 17, 1827; died Aug. 30, 1897; Monroe, Ia.; married Simeon Zearley.
102 Mary E. Burchinal, born Dec. 5, 1835; died ——, Mason City, Ia.; married to G. R. Hiller.
103 Sarah A. Burchinal, born Oct. 27, 1839; died ——, Smitfield, Pa.; married Judson Miller.

104 Thoms P. Burchinal, son of Thomas (100), born Sept. 19, 1837; died ——, Monroe, Ia.; banker; married M. J. Burnham, born Apr. 7, 1844; died ——; married Oct. 23, 1860.
105 Annabell Burchinal, born Oct. 3, 1861; died ——; resided Otley, Ia.; married William M. Livingston, grandson Thos. M. Livingston.
106 Omar W. Burchinal, born June 22, 1869; died resided Monroe, Ia.; bridge carpenter; married Fannie T. Hummel.
107 Luther D. Burchinal, born Feb. 5, 1872, died ——; resided Monroe, Ia.; bridge builder.
108 Thomas Clyde Burchinal, born Mar. 18, 1880; died Dec. 22, 1882.

109 William Burchinal, son of Thomas (100), born Sept. 1, 1832; died ——; resided Smithfield, Pa.; carpenter and farmer; married Minerva Summers, born Sept. 3, 1835; died Apr. 15, 1898.
110 Anne Burchinal, born June 6, 1856; died Jan. 29, 1864.
111 Ira G. Burchinal, born Nov. 5, 1869; died ——; Smithfield, Pa.; school teacher. (51 Sennet St., Morgantown, W. Va.)
112 John T. Burchinal, born Jul. 15, 1850; died ——; Smithfield, Pa.; laborer.

113 Ross S. Burchinal, son of William (109), born June 19, 1865 died ——; Smithfield, Pa., merchant; married Birdie G. Lowe, born Dec. 31, 1873; died ——.
114 Mabel R. Burchinal, born Mar. 14, 1896.
115 Bertha E. Burchinal, born Sept. 25, 1894.
117 William James Burchinal, born Feb. 17, 1893.
116 Sarah J. Burchinal, daughter of William (109), born June 18, 1863.

118 Luther W. Burchinal, son of Thomas (100), born Jul. 29, 1830; died ——; 5930 Ellwood St., E. E., Pittsburg; broker; married Emily C. Snyder, born Dec. 20, 1837; died ——.
119 Eleanore P. Burchinal, born Aug. 13, 1875, Pittsburgh, Pa.
120 Laura B. Burchinal, born Jul. 17, 1862; died Mar. ——, 1865, Pittsburgh.

121 Herbert C. Burchinal, born May 8, 1868; residing in Pittsburgh; bank clerk.

122 Edward F. Burchinal, born Sept. 25, 1860; died ——; resided Sheridanville, Pa.; merchant; married Emma Nixon.
123 Frank Burchinal, born Mar. 5, 1865; resided Chicago, Ill.; bookkeeper.
124 Walter S. Burchinal, born June 7, 1871; Pittsburg; bank clerk.
125 Charles H. Burchinal, born Nov. 5, 1858; died ——, Allegheny City; manufacturer; married Frances M. Collins.

126 Luther Burchinal, son of Thomas (70): born Dec. 13, 1799; died Jul. 3, 1877; farmer; married Mary Ann Jarrett, born Jan. 26, 1810; died ——; married Nov. 27, 1825. (See copy 1773 Bible.)
127 Sally Burchinal, born Mar. 30, 1837; resided New Salem, Pa.; married Elliott Finley.

128 Mary Burchinal, born Oct. 25, 1850; died ——. Resided Fairchance.
129 Wyley M. Burchinal, born Dec. 18, 1843; died Jan. 5, 1864.
130 Margaret Burchinal, born June 14, 1833; died Jul. 13, 1863; resided Arnettsville, W. Va.; married Harvey Stewart.

131 Martin Luther Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Sept. 15, 1830; died Apr. 15, 1875; resided Cranesville, W. Va.; carpenter; married E. J. Kelly, born June 7, 1830; died Jul. 29, 1877.
132 Della Burchinal, born June 5, 1859; died ——; resided Bruceton, W. Va.; married Lewis Frankhouser.
133 Susan Burchinal, born Jan. 7, 1868; died ——; resided Elkins, W. Va.;
134 Lena Burchinal, born Dec. 30, 1866; died ——; resided Uniontown, Pa.
135 Bertha S. Burchinal, born Aug. 28, 1866, died Jul. 7, 1882. (Daughter of John C. Burchinal (162).
136 Wiliam A. Burchinal, born Jul. 13, 1857; farmer; married Vernie Nabors.
137 Elsie Burchinal, born June 7, 1870; resided Huttonsville, W. Va.; married G. L. Shay.
138 Delia Burchinal, born Jan. 7, 1861; died ——; reside Terra Alta, W. Va.; married W. H. Riley.
139 Mary Ann Burchinal, born Jul. 25, 1853; died ——; resided Terra Alta, W. Va.; married Ellis Kelly, born May 30, 1850.

140 Albert G. Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Jan. 29, 1841; died ——; resided Ewell, Kan., farmer; married Elizabeth Keiser, born Oct. 23, 1845.
141 Irene Burchinal, born Dec. 31, 1872; residing Milan, Kans.; married George McLure, born May 5, 1872.
142 Henry Burchinal, born Oct. 6, 1887; resided Ewell, Kas.
143 John K. Burchinal, born Apr. 5, 1871; Ewell, Kas.; farmer; married Elda McKammon, born June 20, 1878.
144 Edward E. Burchinal, born June 2, 1869; Joplin, Mo.; mining; married Laura Boatright, born Mar. 10, 1871.
145 Blanche Burchinal, born Mar. 1, 1877; Conway Springs, Kas.; married Curtis Krebs, born Dec. 16, 1876.
(See 175, 176, 177.)

146 William Jarrett Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Nov. 10, 1827; died May 16, 1898; resided Creighton, Pa.; merchant; married Sarah Jane Chalfant, born Jul. 10, 1831; died Sept. 7, 1892.
147 Oliver F. Burchinal, born Oct. 14, 1861; died ——; resided Washington, Pa.; merchant; married Isa J. Baker, born Mar. 4, 1871; died ——.
148 George B. Burchinal, born Sept. 4, 1867; Creighton, Pa.; merchant.
149 Harry C. Burchinal, born Nov. 23, 1874; died Aug. 25, 1896; during junior year at W. & J. Colege.
150 Elizabeth L. Burchinal, born Oct. 12, 1858; resided Flatwoods, Pa.; married to Eli C. Smith. born Mar. 12, 1857.

151 Ewing Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Jan. 11, 1849; died Aug. 1, 1887; Uniontown; carpenter; married Ellen R. Miller, born Feb. 22, 1847.
152 Annie M. Burchinal, born Jan. 30, 1874; resided Merrittstown. Pa.; married Uriah H. McMullen, M. D.
153 Thomas L. Burchinal, born May 9, 1877; Uniontown; locomotive engineer.

154 Lewis Cass Burchinal, son of Luther (126). born May 30, 1852; died Feb. 3, 1921; New Geneva; farmer; married Mary J. Rumble, born Oct. 14, 1860.
155 Annie Mabel Burchinal, born Nov. 10, 1887.
156 Lewis Finley Burchinal, born Oct. 22, 1889.
157 Addie Florence Burchinal, born Apr. 5. 1884.
158 Violet May Burchinal, b. Aug. 13, 1879; married Amos Casebier.

159 Isaac Newton Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Sept. 29, 1839; died ——.
160 Mary Burchinal.
161 Spencer Burchinal.

162 John Calvin Burchinal, son of Luther (126), born Mar. 21, 1835; died ——; resided Mannington, W. Va.; agent South Penna. Oil Co.; married Rebecca T. Beall, born June 18, 1838; died Oct. 25. 1880.
163 Anna Burchinal, born Apr. 7, 1869; died ——; resided Mannington, W. Va.; married James L. Huey.
164 Nancy E. Burchinal, born Nov. 13. 1858; died ——; resided Logansport, W. Va.; married I. W. Beaty.
165 Nellie M. Burchinal, daughter of Alonzo B. (166), below.

166 **Alonzo B. Burchinal,** born Apr. 18, 1860; died Oct. 4, 1897; resided Logansport, W. Va.; druggist; married Emma Huey.

167 Harrold L. Burchinal, son of John C. (162), born Sept. 14, 1871; died ——; resided Denver, Col.; druggist.

168 **D. Lowery Newton Burchinal,** son of John C. (162), born Jan. 26, 1863; died 1937; resided Point Marion, Pa.; physician; married Bertie Basnett, born Apr. 3, 1867.

169 Arthur Burchinal, born Apr. 14. 1892; Point Marion, Pa.

170 Claude Burchinal, born Mar. 8, 1889; Point Marion, Pa.

171 **Thomas L. Burchinal,** son of John C. (162), born Feb. 26, 1864; died ——; resided Fairmont, W. Va.; contractor and builder; married Anna McCaffrey, born Oct. 4, 1869.

172 Ethel M. Burchinal, born Jul. 10, 1891; died June 30, 1897; Fairmont, W. Va.

173 John C. Burchinal, born Apr. 30, 1890; Fairmont, W. Va.

174 Hugh Burchinal.

175 Albert G., Jr., son of Albert G. (140), born Nov. 9, 1874; died Nov. 10, 1896; resided Ewell, Kas.

176 Luther L. Burchinal, son Albert G. (140), born Jul. 20, 1881; resided Ewell, Kas.

177 Esther Burchinal, daughter Albert G. (140), born Aug. 28, 1879; died Jul. 15, 1880; resided Ewell. Kas.

178 Nancy L. Burchinal, daughter of Martin L. (131), born May 16, 1855; Kingwood, W. Va.; Mar. T. B. Bower; b. 1851.

BURCHINAL FAMILY

1A **JEREMIAH BURCHINELL,** reputed founder of the family in America. Resided at "Mt. Harmon," Kent Co., Md. Date of birth and death unknown. Married (1) Ann ——; died May 4, 1741. (2) Elizabeth Woodall. mar. Aug. 6, 1741.

Children: by (1st) wife:

1B I Jeremiah Luther, b. May 27, 1736.
II Catherine. b. June 28, 1740.
By (2nd) wife:
III Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1744.
IV Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1746-7.
V Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1751.
VI Hannah, b. Sept. 8. 1753.
VII Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1756 (Resided Monongalia Co., W. Va.)
VIII Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1759.

1B **Jeremiah Luther Burchinal** (Jeremiah) son (1) of Jeremiah (1A) and Ann (——) Burchinal; b. in Kent Co., Md., Mar. 27, 1736; d. ——. Married ——.

Children:

I Jeremiah, b. Sept. 17, 1767; d.
II Sarah, b. Jun. 6. 1770; d. Mar. 8, 1854; married Absalom Morris.
1C III Thomas, b. June 26, 1773; d. May 31, 1805; married Sarah Horn.
IV William, b. Sept. 5, 1776; d.
V Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1776; d.

Descendants of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal
"The Springhill Settlers."

Children, all born on Grassy Run. Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:

1D I Catherine; married John Lyons.
2D II Jeremiah; married Susannah Gans.
3D III Luther; married Mary Ann Jarrett.
4D IV Rebecca; married Philip Stumm.
5D V Thomas; married (1) Nancy Ann Wood; (2) Lydia Harris.

Descent in Line of Luther Burchinal and Marry Ann Jarrett.

3D **Luther Burchinal**[4] (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1799; d. there, July 3, 1877. Married Nov. 27, 1825, Mary Ann Jarrett; b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. at Fairchance, Pa., Nov. 24, 1905.

Children:

2E I William Jarrett; married Sarah Jane Chalfant.
3E II Martin Luther; married Elizabeth Jane Kelly.
4E III Margaret; married ——— Stewart.
5E IV John Calvin; married Rebecca J. Beall.
6E V Sallie Maria; married S. E. Finley.
7E VI Isaac Newton; married Elizabeth F. Spencer.
8E VII Albert Gallatin; married Elizabeth Keiser.
9E VIII Wiley M.; b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. in hospital, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 5, 1865 of disease contracted in service.
10E IX Ewing; married R. Miller.
11E X Mary Ann; b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. at Fairchance, Pa.
12E XI Lewis Cass; married Mary Jane Rumble.

Burchinal-Chalfant Family.

12E **William Jarrett Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4]. Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Luther[1], son (1) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill, Twp., Fay. Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1827; d. at Creighton. Allegheny Co., Pa., Mary 6, 1898. Married at Canonsburg, Pa.. Sarah Jane Chalfant; b. July 10, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1892.

Children:

13F I Elizabeth Lee Burchinal; married Eli Cope Smith.
14F II Oliver Finley Burchinal; married Isa J. Baker.
15F III George Bracken Burchinal; married Mary Maud Dorn.
16F IV Harry Chalfant Burchinal; b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 25. 1896.

13F **Elizabeth Lee Burchinal**[6] **(Smith)** (William Jarrett[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]). daughter (1) of William Jarrett (2E) and Sarah Jane (Chalfant) Burchinal; b. Oct. 12, 1858. Married Eli Cope Smith.

Children:

17G I Sarah Rosetta Smith.
18G II George Oliver Smith.

14F **Oliver Finley Burchinal**[6] (William Jarrett[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]). son (II) of William Jarrett (2E) and Sarah Jane (Chalfant) Burchinal; b. at Fulton, Mo., Oct. 14, 1861. Married at Washington, Pa.. Jun. 20, 1894, Isa J. Baker. Residing (1932) Washington, Pa. No children.

15F **George Bracken Burchinal**[6] (William Jarrett[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2]. Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of William Jarrett (2E) and Sarah Jane (Chalfant) Burchinal; b. in Paris, Mo., Sept. 4, 1867. Married at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 3, 1903, Mary Maud Dorn; b. Somerset Co., Pa., May 29, 1882. Residing (1928) 30 Kerr St., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

19G I Curtis Eugene Burchinal; b. Jul. 14, 1904.

Burchinal-Kelly Family.

3E **Martin Luther Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill, Twp., Fay. Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1830; d. near Cranesville, Preston Co., W. Va., Apr. 29, 1875. Married near Cranesville, W. Va., Elizabeth Jane Kelly, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Browning) Kelly; b. near Cranesville, June 7, 1830; d. there July 29, 1877.

Children:

20F I Mary Ann; married Ellis Kelly.
21F II Nancy Louisa; married Thomas D. Bower.
22F III William Allen; married Laverna Nabors.
23F IV Dellie; married Lewis Frankhouser.
24F V Adelia: married William H. Riley.
25F VI Alene.
26F VII Susan I; married H. M. Darby.
27F VIII Twin Sister of Susan; died at birth; not named.
28F IX Elsie; married George L. Shay.

20F **Mary Ann Burchinal**[6] **(Kelly)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., July 25, 1853; d. at Terra Alta, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1918. Married at Albrights, W. Va., Ellis Kelly, son of Addison and Julia Ann Kelly, May 27, 1840. Residing (1928) Terra Alta, W. Va.

Children:

29G I Edith Estella; married Charles R. Hollen.
30G II James Russell; b. Sept. 15, 1887.

29G **Edith Estella Kelly**[7] **(Hollen)** (Mary Ann[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Mary Ann (Burchinal) (20F) and Ellis Kelly; b. at The Red House, Md., Oct. 16, 1875. Married at Washington Manor, Dec. 27, 1899, Charles R. Hollen, son of David S. and Hariette E. Hollen of Terra Alta, W. Va. Residing (1928), Terra Alta.

Children:

31H I Harry Kelly Hollen; b. Dec. 1, 1901.

21F **Nancy Louisa Burchinal**[6] **(Bower)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Terra Alta, W. V., May 10, 1855. Married at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1879, Thomas D. Bower, son of George

and Cassie Bower; b. near Morgan's Glade, W. V., Apr. 12, 1851. Residing (1928) Kingwood, W. Va.

Children:

32G I Ethel G.; married Walter H. Conaway.
33G II Isa E.; married Murray A. Neely.

32G **Ethel G. Bower**[7] **(Conaway)** (Nancy[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nancy Louisa (Burchinal) (21F) and Thomas D. Bower; b. at Albrightsville, W. Va., June 30, 1881. Married at Reedsville, W. Va., May 20, 1895, Walter H. Conaway, son of A. D. and Josephine Conaway of Reedsville. Residing (1928), Kingwood, W. Va.

Children:

34H I Harry R.; b. at Masontown, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1908.
35H II Harold T.; b. at Masontownn, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1913.

33G **Isa A. Bower**[7] **(Neely)** (Nancy[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Nancy Louisa (Burchinal) (21F) and and Thomas D. Bower; b. Aug. 14, 1887. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1919, Murray A. Neeley, son of James and Clara Neely of Saltsburg, Pa.; there Jan. 31, 1874.

22F **William Allen Burchinal**[6] (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Cranesville, W. Va., July 13, 1857; d. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Jan. 18, 1921. Married at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 23, 1880, Laverna Nabors; b. at Springhill Furnace, Pa., Aug. 21, 1856. Widow residing (1928) Lake Lynn, Pa.

Children:

36G I Thomas Luther; b. Sept. 17, 1881; d. Sept. 17, 1903.
37G II Lottie; b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Jan. 8, 1888.
38H III Bertie; b. Mar. 1, 1887.
39G IV Della May; married A. A. Sackett.
40G V Mary Lou; b. May 20, 1892; d. Jan. 23, 1919.
41G VI Frank E.; married Carrie Hastings.

39G **Della May Burchinal**[7] (Sackett) William A.[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of William A. (22F) and Laverna (Nabors) Burchinal; b. near Springhill Furnace, Pa., Apr. 12, 1881. Married at Uniontown, May 14, 1907, A. A. Sackett, son of Hugh and Annie N. Sacketts of Smithfield, Pa.; b. there Oct. 18, 1881. Residing (1928) Smithfield, R. D. No. 3.

Children:

42H I Hugh William; b. near Gans, Pa., Dec. 15, 1908.

41G **Frank Earl Burchinal**[7] (William A.[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of William A. (22F) and Laverna (Nabors) Burchinal; b. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1894. Married at Morgantown, W. Va., July 23, 1919, Cora B. Hasting, daughter of Isaac N. and Mary E. Hasting; b. at Fairchance, Pa., Sept. 24, 1900. Residing (1928) Lake Lynn, Pa.

Children:

43H I William Allen; b. Apr. 18, 1920.
44H II Dorothy Eleanor; b. Aug. 1, 1921.
45H III Thelma Laverna; b. Jan. 28, 1923.
46H IV Frank Earle; b. Jan. 7, 1924.
47G V Delbert Lowry; b. Oct. 9, 1925.

23F **Dellie Burchinal**[6] **(Frankhouser)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Cranesville, W. Va., May 9, 1859. Married at Valley Point, W. Va., 1880, Lewis Frankhouser; b. there, Nov. 8, 1849; d. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1909. Widow residing (1928) Valley Point.

Children:

48G I Georgianna; married Benjamin Liston.
49G II Cora Pearl; married Harry Everly.
50G III Nora Blanch; married Oliver Liston.

58G **Georgianna Frankhouser**[7] **(Liston)** (Dellie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Dellie (Burchinal) (23f) and Lewis Frankhouser; b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., June 14, 1878. Married June 16, 1912, Benjamin Liston, son of John and Emma Liston of Valey Point, W. Va.; b. there Oct. 1, 1885. Residing (1928) Valley Point.

Children:

51H I Elda Ella; b. Aug. 12, 1913.
52H II Martha Burlene; b. Mar. 5, 1920.
53H III Thelma Murle ;b. Apr. 9, 1924.

49G **Cora Pearl Frankhouser**[7] **(Everly)** (Dellie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1], daughter (II) of Dellie (Burchinal) (23F) and Lewis Frankhouser; b. at Sugar Valley W. V., Aug. 26, 1880. Married at Bruceton Mills, W. Va., May 21, 1899, Harry Everly, son of Thomas and Emma J. (Smith) Everly of Bruceton. Residing (1928) Valley Point, W. Va.

Children:

54H I Jessie Lorine; married David H. Feather.
55H II Helen Clara; b. Mar. 23, 1911.
56H III William Woodrow; b. Dec. 13, 1913.

50G **Nora Blanch Frankhouser**[7] **(Liston)** (Dellie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Dellie (Burchinal) (23F), b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1882. Married at Albright, W. Va., Nov. 2, 1902, Oliver Liston, son of Asbury and Ida Liston of Valley Point, W. Va., b. there May 9, 1881. Residing (1928) Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

57H I Florence; married Jesse Ray Graham.
58H II Della Murle; b. Mar. 4, 1908.

54H **Jessie Lorine Everly**[8] **(Feather)** (Cora[7], Dellie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Cora (Frankhouser) (49G) and Harry Everly; b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Aug. 6, 1903. Married at Oakland, Md., June 28, 1918, David H. Feather, son of James A. and Margaret Feather of Cranesville, W. Va. Residing (1928) Valley Point.

Children:

59I I Atha Maxine; b. Feb. 22, 1922.

57H **Florence Liston**[8] **(Graham)** (Nora[7], Dellie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nora (Frankhouser) (50G) and Oliver Liston; b. at Valley Point, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1906. Married. —, Jesse Ray Graham. Residing (1928) Morgantown, W. Va.

24F **Adelia Burchinal**[6], **(Riley)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) to Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. in Pine Swamp Settlement, W. Va., June 7, 1861. Married at Corinth, W. Va., May, 1881, William H. Riley, son of Thomas and Christina Riley of Oakland, Md.; b. there, Aug. 13, 1856. Residing (1928) Tunnellton, W. Va.

Children:

60G I John Thomas; b. 1882; d. 1883.
61G II Vernie Elizabeth; b. 1884; d. 1893.
62G III James Archibald b. 1886; d. 1893.
63G IV Lena Ethel; married Earl Milburn.
64G V Orval Joseph; married Helen Winters.
65G VI Edith Estella; married Howard Watkins.
66G VII Christene Jane; married Grover Wolfe.
67G VIII Lula Belle; married Henry McCabe.
68G IX Virginia Catherine; married Carroll Short.
69G X Edna Pearl; married Durward Pratt.

63G **Lena Ethel Riley**[7] **(Milburn)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va., 1888. Married at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1909, Earl Milburn. Residing (1928) Martinsburg, W. Va., R.D. No. 1.

64G **Orval Joseph Riley**[7] (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va. Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 12, 1920, Helen Winters. Residing (1928) Cumberland, Md., R.D. No. L. Alleghany Grove.

65G **Edith Estella Riley**[7] **(Watkins)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]3, daughter (VI) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Corinth, W. Va., 1897. Married, July 1, 1925, Howard Watkins of Tunnelton, W. Va. Residing (1928) Tunnelton.

66G **Christene Jane Riley**[7] **(Wolfe)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., Aug. 2, 1899. Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 12, 1920, Grover Wolfe, son of William H. and Elizabeth Wolfe of Blosser, W. Va.; b. there Sept. 21, 1892. Residing (1928) Tunnelton.

Children:

70G I Grover Mauel; b. at Tunnelton, Sept. 29, 1924.

67G **Luia Belle Riley**[7] **(McCabe)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[2], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Corinth, W. Va., 1895. Married, June 12, 1912, Henry McCabe, of Tunnelton, W. Va. Residing (1928) at Tunnelton.

68G **Virginia Catherine Riley**[7] **(Short)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IX) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., 1905. Married, June 10, 1922, Carroll Short, of Rowelsburg. Residing (1928) at Rowlesburg, W. Va.

68G **Edna Pearl Riley**[7] **(Pratt)** (Adelia[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (X) of Adelia (Burchinal) (24F) and William H. Riley; b. at Tunnelton, W. Va., June 7, 1905. Married at Tunnelton, Dec. 14, 1927, Durward Pratt, son of Burr and Bernadine Pratt of Tunnelton; b. there July 9, 1905.

25F **Alene M. Burchinal**[6] (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. near Cranesville, W. Va. Married at Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, 1898. Residing (1928) Kingwood, W. Va.

Children:

71G I Sarah Irene; married Clinton T. Manear.

26F **Susan I. Burchinal**[6] **(Darby)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) Burchinal; b. near Cranesville, W. Va., Jan. 7, 1868. Married at Brandonville, W. a., Oct. 3, 1888, H .M. Darby, son of Samuel T. and Susanna (Ringer) Darby; b. near Bruceton Mills, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1865. Residing (1928) Elkins, W. Va.

Children:

72G I Luther Samuel; b. Elkins, June 17, 1900; d. same date.

73G II Laura Elizabeth; b. Elkins, June 17, 1900; d. same date.

28F **Elsie Burchinal**[6] **(Shay)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IX) of Martin Luther (3E) and Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) Burchinal; b. near Cranesville, W. Va., June 7, 1870. Married at Bayard, W. V., Mar. 13, 1895, George L. Shay, son of James and Mary (Hanway) Shay of Fellowsvile, W. Va., b. at Shay's Chapel, Apr. 19, 1866. Residing (1928) Kingwood, W. Va.

Children:

74G I Mildred Lora; married Truman Weaver Ashby.
75G II James Asa; b. Oct. 30, 1898.
76G III Mary Alma ;b. Aug. 1, 1902; d. July 23, 1908.
77G IV Paul Franklin; b. June 4, 1908.

74G **Mildred Lora Shay**[7] **(Ashby)** (Elsie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (1) of Elsie (Burchinal((28F) and George L. Shay; b. June 5, 1896. Married, Aug. 9, 1920, Truman Weaver Ashby, son of John G. and Linnis Ashby of Evansville, W. Va. Residing (1928) Morgtontown, W. Va.

Children:

78H I Mary Evelyn; b. Jan. 6, 1922.
79H II Dorothy Marie; b. July 16. 1925.
80H III Hannah Margarete; b. Aug. 12, 1927.

Burchinal-Stewart Family.

4E **Margaret Burchinal**[5] **(Stewart)** (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]) daughter (III) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrette) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Fayette Co., Pa. Married, —, Stewart.

Children:

81F I Browning Stewart.
82F II Henry Stewart.
83F III Florence Stewart.
84F IV Jessie Stewart.
85F V Raleigh Stewart.

Burchinal-Beall Family.

5E **John Calvin Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1835; d. at Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 15, 1905 Married at Arnettsville, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1857, Rebecca J. Beall, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Engle) Beal of Penna.; b. June 18, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1880.

Children:

86F I Nancy Emily; married I Ward Beaty.
87F II Alonzo Bruce; married Emma M. Huey.
88F III Lowry Newton: married Bertie Blanche Basnett.
89F IV Thomas Lee; married Annie McCaffrey.
90F V Bertha Seely; b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. July 7, 1882; never married.
91F VI Marian Annie; married James L. Huey.
92F VII Harold Luther; b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1909.

86F **Nancy Emily Burchinal**[6] **(Beatty)** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. near Arnettsville, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1858. Married, Dec. 2, 1877, I. Ward Beaty, son of Austin and Sarah Ann Beaty of Logansport, W. Va., b. there, Apr. 14, 1858. Residing (1928) Mannington, W. Va., R.D. No. 2.

Children:

93G I Della C.; married Henry C. Beaty.
94G II Anna Mary; married Robert Huey.
95G III John A. Beaty; b. Feb. 1891; d. June 10, 1909.
96G IV Bertha E.; married Edward C. Starkey.

93G **Della C. Beaty**[7] **(Beaty)** (Nancy E.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nancy Emily (86F) and I. Ward Beaty; b. at Longansport, W. Va., Apr. 22, 1879. Married at Logansport, Sept. 16, 1906, Henry C. Beaty, son of L. and Mary Beaty; b. at Logansport, July 20, 1885. Residing (1928) 23 Fourth St., Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

97H I Harold S., b. June 30, 1907.
98H II James Robert; b. Apr. 16, 1912; d. May 13, 1919.

94G **Anna Mary Beaty**[7] **(Huey)** (Nancy E.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]) daughter of Nancy Emily (86F) and I. Ward Beaty;

b. at Logansport, Feb. 9, 1889; d. Nov. 29, 1922. Married July 19, 1913, Robert Huey, son of George A. and Betty B. Huey; b. at Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1885. Husband resides (1928) Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

99H I Virginia Louise; b. Nov. 1914.
100H II Bertha Emily; b. July 23, 1917.
101H III Helen Bertie; b. Mar. 4, 1921.
102H IV John Robert; b. June 25, 1922.

96G **Bertha E. Beaty[7] (Starkey)** (Nancy E.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Nancy Emily (86F) and I. Ward Beaty; b. at Logansport, W. Va., June 3, 1898. Married at Farmington, W. Va., June 5, 1920, Edward C. Starkey, son of Philip and Alice Starkey; b. at Folsom, W. Va., May 12, 1892. Residing (1928) Logansport, W. Va.

Children:

103H I Calvin Edward; b. Sept. 21, 1924.

87F **Alonzo Bruce Burchinal[6]** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. at Arnettsville, Apr. 18, 1860; d. at Logansport, Oct. 4, 1896. Married at Mannington, Sept. 11, 1884, Emma M. Huey, daughter of John and Sarah (Parsons) Huey of Logansport; b. there, Sept. 5, 1866; d. at Mannington, Dec. 13, 1914.

Children:

104G I Nellie; married Charles W. Prichard.
105G II Hugh; b. 1890; d. 1892.

104H **Nellie Burchinal[7] (Prichard)** (Alonzo B.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas3, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Alonzo B. (87F3 and Emma Huey) Burchinal; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1887. Married at Mannington, Apr. 9, 1913, Charles W. Prichard, son of Charles A. and Ida J. Prichard of Mannington; b. there, May 10, 1882. Residing (1928), 235 Market St., Mannington.

Children:

106H I Emily B.; b. Apr. 7, 1916.

88F **Dr. Lowry Newton Burchinal[6]** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. at Arnettsville, W. Va., Jan. 26, 1863. Married at Mannington, Apr. 3, 1886, Bertie B. Basnett, daughter of Festus D. and Sarah (Hunt) Basnett of Mannington; b. at Jimtown, W. Va., Apr. 3, 1867; d. at Point Marion, Pa., Apr. 1912. Residing (1928) Mechanic St., Point Marion, Pa. Died June 11, 1937.

Children:

107G I Henry Claude; married Janey Shriver.
108G II Arthur E.; married Nellie Bowers.
109G III Helen L.; b. at Point Marion, Feb. 1, 1899.

107G **Henry Claude Burchinal[7]** (Lowry N.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Lowry N. (88F) and Bertie (Basnett) Burchinal; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Mar. 8, 1889. Married, 1916, Janey Shriver of May 6, 1893. Residing (1928) Point Marion, Pa.

108G **Arthur P. Burchinal[7]** (Lowry N[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]) son (II) of Lowry N. (88F) and Bertie (Basnett) Burchinal; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 14, 1892; d. at Point Marion, Pa., Jan. 23, 1930. Widow residing (1930) Point Marion. Married at Point Marion, Aug. 7, 1912, Nellie Bowers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Bowers; b. at Point Marion, Feb. 28, 1892.

89F **Thomas Lee Burchinal[6]** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca (Beall) Burchinal; b. in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Married at San Francisco, Calif., June 30, 1899, Annie McGaffy, daughter of Bernard and Mary (Pryor) McCaffrey of County Leitrim, Ireland; b. in San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1873. Residing (1928), 158 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va. No children.

91F **Marian Annie Burchinal**[6] **(Huey)** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca (Beall) Burchinal; b. near Arnettsvile, W. V., Apr. 9, 1869. Married at Mannington, Dec. 14, 1893, James L. Huey, son of G. W. and Maria (Cunningham) Huey; b. near Arnettsville, Apr. 4, 1869. Residing ,1928) Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

110G I Leah Beatrice; married James G. Provance.
111G II Forrest E.; married Nina M. Ayersman.
112G III Calvin E.; married Esther Maud Fitch.
113G IV Mildred Josephine; b. Mar. 3, 1902.
114G V Myrtle Geraldine; married Samuel Siriani. Twin sister of Josephine.
115G VI Florence Madeline; b. Oct. 4, 1904.

110G **Leah Beatrice Huey**[7] **(Provance)** (Marian A.[6] John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Marian Annie (91F) (Burchinal) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Oct. 29, 1894. Married at Point Marion, Pa., Nov. 25, 1914, James Spencer Provance, son of Theron S. and Cora Bell McIntyre) Provance of Point Marion; b. at Masontown, Pa., May 6, 1893. ReRsiding (1928) Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

116H I James Spencer; b. Oct. 9, 1915.

111G **Forrest E. Huey**[7] (Marian A.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]3, son (I)) of Marian Annie (91F) (Burchinal) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1896. Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1917, Nina M. Ayersman, daughter of Samuel and Sallie Streets) Ayersman; b. at Tunnelton, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1898. Divorced. Husband residing (1928) Point Marion, Pa. No children.

112G **Calvin Ernest Huey**[7] (Marian A.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Marian A. (91F) (Burchinal) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1898. Married at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 25, 1920, Esther Maud Fitch, daughter of Ora L. and Gertrude (Bidwell) Fitch of Cambridge Springs, Pa.; b. at Egypt, Pa., Mar. 5, 1900. Residing (1928) Point Marion. No children.

114G **Myrtle Geraldine Huey**[7] (Siriani) (Marian A.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Marian A. (91F) (Burchinal) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Mar. 3, 1902. Married at Oakland, Md., Sept. 21, 1917, Samuel Siriani, son of Frank and Josephine (Manco) Siriani; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1897. Residing (1928) Willow brook, Calif.

Children:

117H I Samuel; b. Oct. 19, 1919.
118H II Don Vernon; b. Sept. 21, 1926.

Burchinal-Finley Family.

6E **Sallie Maria Burchinal**[5] **(Finley)** (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Luther (3d) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1837. Married, Nov. 10, 1864, Samuel Elliott Finley, son of Robert and Catherine Finley of Manellen Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.; b. near New Salem.

Children:

119H I Robert L., married Annie Holmes.
120F II Annie; married Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins..
121F III W. Arthur; married Sara Isabell Simpson.

119F **Robert L. Finley**[6] (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]) son (I) of Sallie M. (6E) and Samuel E. Finley; b. near New Salem, May, 1865; d. in Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1930. Married at Streator, Ill., Oct. 1891, Annie Holmes, daughter of Frank and Nellie Holmes. Widow residing (1931), 750 Wallace Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Children:

122G I Frank Elliott; b. in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
123G II Margaret; married — Lynch.

120F Annie Finley[6] (Jenkins) (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Sallie M. (6E) and Samuel E. Finley; b. near New Salem, May, 1871. Married at New Salem, June 15, 1892, Rev. Daniel L. Jenkins, son of Rev. John M. and Jennie (Edwards) Jenkins; b. at Chester, Eng., where parents were visting there; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 24, 1927. Resided at 1921 Binney Street, Omaha.

Children:

124G I Finley L. Jenkins; b. at New London, Pa., Feb. 26, 1893.
125G II John L. Jenkins; married Ruth Collins.
126G III Annie Burchinal; b. at Fairfield, Ia., Apr. 26, 1900.
127G IV Robert William; b. at Omaha, Neb., July 11, 1903.
128G V Daniel E. Jenkins; b. at Omaha, Neb., June 19, 1916.

125G Dr. John L. Jenkins[7] (Annie[6], Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Annie (120F) (Burchinal) and Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins; b. at Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 30, 1898. Married at Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 31, 1921, Ruth Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Collins. Residing (1928), office address, Medical Arts Building, Dallas, Tex.

Children:

129H I Mary Ann; b. at Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 23, 1923.
130H II Janice; b. at Dallas, Tex., Sept. 27, 1925.

121F Dr. W. Arthur Finley[6] (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Sallie M., (6E) (Burchinal) and Samuel E. Finley; b. near New Salem, Pa., June 30, 1875. Married at Brownsville, Pa., Feb. 20, 1897, Sara Isabel Simpson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Simpson. Residing Deland, Fla.

Burchinal-Spencer Family.

7E Isaac Newton Burchinal[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill, Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1839; d. at Deport, Tex., Sept. 16, 1913. Married in Lamar Co., Tex., Feb. 27, 1877, Elizabeth Fisher Spencer, daughter of Samuel S. Spencer; b. in Red River Co., Tex., May 2, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1882.

Children:

131F I Mary; married (1) John W. Skeen; (2) Wesley Plott.
132F II Samuel Spencer; married Mrs. Mattie M. Rosser.

131F Mary Burchinal[6] (Skeen Plott) Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of Isaac N. (7E) and Elizabeth (Spencer) Burchinal; b. in Red River Co., Tex., Mar. 27, 1878; d. there Apr. 13, 1911. Married (1) in Red River Co., John M. Skeen; d. at Mineral Falls, Tex., Aug. 23, 1901.

Children:

133G I Lena Maria; b. Apr. 26, 1898.
134G II William Newton; b. Sept. 10, 1900.
135G III John M.; b. Nov. 4, 1901; d.

Married (2) in Red River Co., Wesley Plott.

Children:

136G IV John Quincy; married Alice Turner.

PERSONS ATTENDING SECOND BURCHINAL REUNION, SUNDAY, AUGUST 26, 1928.

(Figures following names indicate number of Reunions attended.)

Descendants of Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons:

Mrs. Sarah A. Johnson, 1; Miss Ola Brownfield, 1; Bennie O. Brown, 1; Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Hague, 2; Albert Hague, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Grant Miller, 1; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Lowe, 2, and children: Clarence, 1; Anna Jane, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Harry K. Hall, 2, and children: Rosalyn B., 2; Laura Ruth, 2; Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Vance, 2; James Vance, 2; Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Austin, 1; J. R. Austin, 1.—**Smithfield, Pa.**

Mrs. Sarah C. Conn, 2; Miss Virginia Conn; Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Brown and family, 1; Mr. and Mrs. Ray H. Gans, 2.—**Point Marion, Pa.**

Mrs. Frank Snider, 2; Miss Marguerite Snider, 2; Mrs. E. D. Brown, 2; Miss Lauretta Brown, 2; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lyons, 2.—**Uniontown, Pa.**

Mrs. Carrie E. Humphreys, 1; E. B. Humphreys, 1; Edwin B. Humphreys, 1.—**Morgantown, Pa.**

Mrs. Mattie Humphreys, 1.—**Fairchance, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Brown, 1, and children: Pearl, 1; Robert, 1; Marie, 1; Donna, 1; Betty 1; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Lowe, 2.—**Youngwood, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Gans, 2, and daughters: Helen, 2; Ruth, 2; Mrs. Maria G. Protzman, 2.—**Gans, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hertzog, 2; Miss Lucy M. Hertzog, 2.—**Lake Lynn, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Moran, 2; Joseph William Moran, 1.—**Cleveland, O.**

Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Gans, 1, Mary Jo and Fred W., Jr., 1.—**Bobtown, Greene Co., Pa.**

John L. Gans, 2; John L. Gans, Jr., 2.—**Connellsville, Pa.**

Descendants of Jeremiah Burchinal:

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hatfield, 2, sons, Charles, 1, and Arthur, 1; Mrs. Ewing Holmes, 1;Miss Dorothy Holmes, 1; Miss Ella F. Burchinal, 2; Miss Sue Burchinal, 2.—**Uniontown, Pa.**

Vaughan Holmes, 2, sons, Bay, 1, and Harold, 1; Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Baker, 2; Jay B. Baker, 2; Miss Betty Bell Baker, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. George C. Frankenburger, 2; Miss Alice Frankenburger, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Rider, 1.—**Morgantown, W. Va.**

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Clark, 2, and children Wilbur, 1, Clarence, 1, Ewing, 1, and etty, 1; Mrs. Ella B. Cagey, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. RhRodes, 1, and children, Emma Jean, 1, Walter S., Jr., 1; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Cagey, 2, and children, Elmer, 1, Robert, 1, and Wilma 1; Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah F. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. J. Cameron Burchinal, 2, and children, Jeremiah C., 2, and Dorcas Mae, 2.—**Point Marion, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Burchinal, 2, and daughters, Mildred, 2, and Ellen, 2; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Blosseh, 2, and children, Malcolm, 2, and Joseph, 2.—**Gans, Pa.**

Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Frankenburger, 1, and children, Robert, 1, Jeannie, 1, and Ann, 1.—**Carmichaels, Pa.**

Mrs. Roy T. Frankenburger, 1, and daughter, Mary Jane, 1.—**Akron, O.**

Eli Rider, 1.—**Smithfield, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Crow, 2.—**Lake Lynn, Pa.**

Mrs. R. E. Zerbe, 2.—**Tower City, Pa.**

Descendants of Luther Burchinal:

Mr. nad Mrs. George B. Burchinal, 2; Curtis Burchinal, 1; Mrs. Anna B. McMullen, 1; Mr. and Mrs. George O. Smith, 1; Mr. and Mrs. Parker C. Lynn, 1; Harry Dwight Lynn, 1.—**Uniontown, Pa.**

Mrs. Nellie Burchinal, 1; Lewis Finley Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. Anna Casebar, 2, and dau¼ghter, Lillian, 2; Mrs. Lewis C. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. William Williams, 2; Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Makinson, 2, and daughter, Thelma, 2; Mrs. Anna Huey, 2, and daughter, Myrtle, 1; H. C. Burchinal, 1.—**Point Marion, P.**

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Riley, 1; Mrs. Lulu McCabe, 1; Mrs. Stella Watkins, 1.—**Tunnellton, W. Va.**

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. W. Prichard, 1; Miss Emily B. Prichard, 1; Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Beaty, 2.—**Mannington, W. Va.**

Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Burchinal, 2.—**Washington, Pa.**

Miss Alene Burchinal, 2.—**Kingwood, W. Va.**

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burchinal, 2, and children, William, 2, Dorothy, 2, Thelma, 2, Junior, 2, and Delbert 2; Mrs. William A. Burchinal, 2; Miss Bertie Burchinal, 2.—**Lake Lynn, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Sackett, 2, and son, Hugh W., 2.—**Smithfield, Pa.**

Mrs. Rose S. Lynn, 1, and children, Dale, 1, and Elma, 1.—**Smock, Pa.**

Descendants of Rebecca (Burchinal) Stumm:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Miller, 1, and children, Warren G., 1, Maxine, 1, and Catherine G., 1.—**Fort Wayne, Ind.**

Descendants of Thomas Burchinal:

Miss Mary E. Miller, 2; C. R. Hoon, 2; Miss Laura Hoon, 2; Miss Sarah J. Burchinal, 1; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph O. Hoone, 1; Mrs. Clara M. Wilson, 2; Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Burchinal, 2; Mr. and Mrs. William J. Burchinal, 2, son, William O., 2; Mr. and Mrs. U. G. Greathouse, 1, and children: Madonna, 1, and Lester, 1; Benjamin S. Conn, 1, and daughters; Betty, 1, and Eleanor R., 1; Mr. and Mrs. aHrland Huhn, 2, and sons, Charles S., 2, and Ross J., 2; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Wise, 2, and children: Charles Darwin, 2, James Robert, 2,Anna Marie, 2, and Wanda Jean, 2.—**Smithfield, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. Ira G. Burchinal, 2, and daughter Miss Ruth Burchinal, 2.—**Morgantown, W. V.**

Descendants of Sarah (Burchinal) Morris:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl M. Layman, 1, son, Carl M., Jr., 1; Miss Carrie E. Stewart, 2. —**Morgantown, W. Va.**

Mr. and Mrs. Guy P. Thompson, 1, and daughter Miss May Thompson, 1; son, Guy P. Thompson, Jr., 1.—**Baltimore, Md.**

Mrs. A. J. Gans, 2, and daughter, Miss Nellie Gans, 1.—**Point Marion, Pa.**

Mrs. Jessie N. Black, 1.—**New Geneva, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Dils, 1.—**Smithfield, Pa.**

Mrs. J. W. Abraham, 1; Mrs. Mary Conner, 1; Mrs. Ella Boyle, 1; Walker.—**Uniontown, Pa.**

Descendants of Sarah (Horn-Burchinal) Hertzog:

Mrs. Mary Warman, 1; Miss Blanche Warman, 1.—**Lake Lynn, Pa.**

Mr. and Mrs. Guy Warman, 1, and children: Guy, 1, Edwin, 1, and Dorothea, 1. —**Uniontown, Pa.**

Visitors:

Rev. C. D. A. Hoone, 1, **Fairchance, Pa.**—Mr. Elizabeth Higinbotham, 2; Mrs. Catherine Dorn, 2; William Bailey, 1; G. R. Hardy, 1; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Stentz, 1, **Uniontown, Pa.**

Mrs. Anna Protzman, 2; Mrs. Bessie Maderia, 2, **Morgantown.**—Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Mattingly, 1, **Tnuuellton, W. Va.**—Mr. and Mrs. Leander Dils, 1, **Pt. Marion, Pa.**—Miss Catherine Ainsley, 1, **Smithfield, Pa.**—Miss Anna C. Stentz, 2, **Gans, Pa.**

Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins, Ph. D., D.D.

Following the death on November 24, 1927, of Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins, husband of Annie (Finley) Jenkins, the Dean's Office of The University of Omaha, Omaha, Neb., issued the following obituary of Dr. Jenkins:

"The Reverend Daniel Edward Jenkins, Ph. D., D. D., Dean of the Omaha Presbyterian Theological Seminary, and Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Apologetics, for over a quarter of a century in the same, passed away Thursday, November 24th. The cause of his death was toxemia. Dr. Jenkins was also the founder and president of the University of Omaha.

"Dr. Jenkins was the second son of Rev. John Mortimer Jenkins, a teacher and minister of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., a graduate of Lane Theological Seminary and of the Durham University, England. For 47 years he was active in building up Presbyterianism spiritually and educationally in this country. He was, incidentally, a friend of Charles Spurgeon and a preacher after his pattern and style. The mother of Dr. Jenkins was Jane Edward Jenkins. His grandfather, William F. Jenkins, a native of Wales, came to the United States in 1864. In 1866, while his parents were revisiting Wales, Daniel Edward Jenkins was born, in Flintshire, near the old city of Chester.

"After almost two year's study at Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio, where the scholar and cultured thinker Dr. Scovel was president, Dr. Jenkins went to Melbourne University, Melbourne, Australia. From here he graduated with high honors in 1889. He won first place in the final honor examinations in the subsequent year of study for the M. A. degree. For this he was awarded a $250 prize and elected senior scholar in the school of logic and philosophy, which disciplines always remained a favorite pursuit and forte. Passing from under the formative influence of the eminent Scottish philosopher, Dr. Henry Laurie, Ll.d., at Melbourne, Dr. Jenkins now was to receive the final scholastic stamp of the two then leading theological intellects of America, Dr. Francis Landey Patton and Dr. B. B. Warfield. A profound admirer of both he maintained their friendship through life, having many times, as a fellow theologian, very vigorous and enriching intellectual intercourse with Dr. Warfield, his former master.

"He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1889, specialized extra-curricularly in Philosophy in Princeton University under Jeremy Ormond, as well as under Dr. Patton, and graduated in 1891. Later on he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Washington and Jefferson College, and the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Pittsburgh. After five years as pastor at New London, Pa., in one of the oldest historic churches in the country, he was called to the presidency of Parsons College (Fairfield, Iowa, in 1886. In this he bore the distinction of being the youngest college president in the country. The distinction was shared a little later with Pres. John H. Finley, of Knox College, now of the New York Times, who, incidentally, is a cousin of Mrs. Annie Finley Jenkins, his wife. Having raised the academic standards of this institution he was called in 1900 to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Apologetics in Omaha Theological Seminary. In 1910 he was made Dean of that institution, which he served eminently until his death.

"Dr. Jenkins was chosen by the Princeton Theological Seminary Faculty to deliver the annual lectures upon the L. P. Stone Foundation in 1906. Lecturing upon the subject of Biblical Anthropomorphism in the presence of the two intellects he so highly esteemed, he brought the metaphysics of the one, and the Theology he had received from the other together with penetration and depth of religious insight. The publication of the Lectureship is a wish still expressed by his friends.

"Though probably best known as a teacher and theologian the most monumental achievement of the career of Dr. Jenkins was the founding of the University of Omaha in 1908, and fostering it as president from an original 18 to the present 1,100 students. It was founded upon a thoroughly Protestant and Christian charter. The sacrificial and patient labors of a courageous heart guided alone by vision, faith, and the grace of God made such a remarkable result possible for American Christian education. The heroic effort combined

with his theological responsibilities cost him his very life, it has often been repeated in Omaha among his friends. For 14 years he wrought and fought against often heartbreaking difficulties without salary, playing the role of not only chief executive, financial administrator, and often money raiser and promulgator, but of teacher, now of psychology, now of logic and now of philosophy. In the words of a recent editorial of an Omaha paper, 'for many years . . . Dr. Jenkins was the University of Omaha. In the annals of schools and colleges there is no finer example of devotion to a great task than that shown by Dr. Jenkins for 17 years in Omaha.'

"But struggle has now been transformed into triumph and victory. The University of Omaha which through the advantages it offers constitutes a most indispensable ground for the existence and success of Omaha Seminary; it is an established certainty of the future. 'The University shall live and grow and prosper,' in the memorial words of its new president, Dr. Wettstone, 'because this great man lived, and the spell of his magnetic personality shall ever hover over it.'

"The life of Dr. Jenkins counted richly in the spiritual and educational upbuilding of the Presbyterian Church throughout the entire Middle West. Not only as a writer, teacher, expounder of the faith, lecturer, and a preacher in constant demand, but as a holder of ecclesiastical offices and appointments of importance was this true. Having served as a Moderator of the Synod of Nebraska in 1909, as chairman of its Executive and Home Mission Committee, he was later made a member of the Assembly's Committee on Men's Work.

"In 1913 as a commissioner to the Atlanta Assembly he was made chairman of the important Committee on Church Policy. It was Dr. Jenkins, acting in this capacity, who instigated the idea and proposed the content of Chapter XXVI of the Form of Government now in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. The chapter explains and defines the duties and prerogatives of the executive commissions of the various bodies of the church, the Assembly, Synod and Presbytery. Dr. Jenkins as a strong conservative in his conception of the ecclesiastic policy and undertook to change or amplify the constitution in such a way as to specify and delimit 'the authority that may be delegated to these commissions by the several church judicatories,' and the 'duties to be performed' by them. Several test cases and abuses of power had evinced to him the necessity of the change in the Form of Government. Appointing a special committee composed of Dr. Roberts, himself, and others, with D. Maitland Alexander as chairman, Dr. Jenkins finally secured, in the next Assembly of 1914, the ratification of the addition of the present Chapter XXVI of the Constitution, which is virtually his own formulation as it now stands.

"As an expounder of Theology he was in demand at Presbyterian Summer School of Theology. He served at Dubuque, Iowa, in this capacity, and at Salt Lake City, Utah, and just prior to his illness he was laying plans in response to an invitation from the University of Heidelberg, Germany, for lecturing there in the current year.

"As a public-spirited citizen he fulfilled various offices. Dr. Jenkins was a member of the National Economic League, and of the National Association of Charities and Correction. He served as President of the State Conference of Charities and Correction, and also as member of a special commission appointed by Governor Morehead to investigate vice conditions. He acted as an appointee of successive governors to represent the State in national congresses on prison reform, conservation of natural resources, and charities and correction. He was also a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and again a member of the Omaha School Board. Dr. Jenkins was beloved by the labor unions whom he befriended, and was once made arbitrator of a serious dead-lock strike, with successful issue. At a large public mass meeting on one occasion, he spoke along with Samuel Gompers as the champion of the rights of labor.

"The city of Omaha in a public mass meeting, and the Theological Seminary, have held memorial services in tribute to his life and work. From the varied expressions on these occasions the significance of his character and personality can be best appreciated. 'In the death of Dr. Jenkins the whole Church has suffered the loss of one of the great theologians of this generation,' stated a leading Presbyterian of the East. 'By birth, lineage and intellect Dr. Jenkins was fitted for the work which cost him his life,' a seminary colleague

brought out. 'Theology to him was not an abstract science; he taught it from the practical and serviceable standpoint, as he believed.' 'He was essentially evangelistic in his emphasis in theology.'

"One of the Seminary directorate describing another phase of this many-sided career characterized Dr. Jenkins as 'a great man.' 'He was a cultured and accomplished scholar, a man of ideals and aspirations. His greatest service, perhaps, was his vision and labor that gave to Omaha a Christian Protestant University, and impressed it with his courage, faith and sacrifices.' 'His life spoke eloquently of eternal values,' witnessed another. 'The stamp of the everlasting was upon him. We will always hear the music of his life.'

"Symbolic of the extent of his influence was the program of personalities of the civic memorial mass meeting. Extremes met. The name of a distinguished Roman Catholic Father immediately followed the name of a prominent Unitarian. In the pews of the audience were his friends out of every Protestant denomination. And representatives of labor unions who had found Dr. Jenkins a friend and just defender, sat commingled with judges, clergymen, educators and university students.

"In the words of part of the resolutions passed by the Omaha Chamber of Commerce, 'In the death of Dr. Jenkins, a great man passed away—a kindly, lovable man with whom it was a delight to come in contact, he will be missed and mourned by thousands.'

"Dr. Jenkins is survived by his wife and the following family: Finley D. Jenkins, Professor of Systematic Theology at Princeton Seminary; Robert W. Jenkins of Chicago, educator and writer of textbooks on Sociology; Dr. John S. Jenkins, physician, of Dallas, Tex.; Miss Annie B. Jenkins, head of the Home Economics Department of the University of Omaha, and Daniel Jenkins at home."

TRIBUTES TO DR. JENKINS.

From Omaha World-Herald, Dec. 5, 1927.

Tributes to the memory of Dr. Daniel E. Jenkins, teacher, theologian, public-spirited citizen and former president of Omaha University, were paid in several eulogies Sunday afternoon at memorial services held at First Congregational Church. About 700 persons attended the services.

Students of the University of Omaha, faculty members and trustees of the university and the Presbyterian Seminary entered the church in a body. Speakers were Dr. Larimore C. Denise, president of the Seminary; Dr. Karl F. Wettstone, president of the university, and W. F. Baxter, representing the citizens of Omaha. Louise Jansen Wylie sang two solos; Frank G. Smith gave invocation and benediction; Rev. A. A. DeLarme gave a scripture reading and Mrs. Howard Kennedy played the organ prelude and postlude. John H. Beveridge officiated as chairman of the memorial committee.

"It is given to few men to so link themselves with the religious and educational life of a community as to make so notable contributions in both lines of endeavor," said Dr. Denise in his address. He traced the life and education of Dr. Jenkins, commenting that his notable efforts were not a matter of chance but of application. His thought was to strengthen the intellectual and spiritual welfare of this community.

"There was about Dr. Jenkins a peculiar and pleasing magnetism. It was the unavoidable attraction of his personality which aided him in his work."

"Dr. Jenkins' passing constitutes an irreparable loss in the life of the university; we shall sadly miss his counsel," said Dr. Wetttone. "The church of Jesus Christ has lost an eminent theologian; a great champion of the faith in a most critical era. The city of Omaha has lost one of its most distinguished citizens, a dreamer, an idealist, a philosopher, an intellectual giant.

"The University of Omaha, which constitutes this great prophet's most abiding work in the world, will go on from generation to generation until the work is done, for thus, each age assuming its share of responsibility, the cathedrals of Europe were built."

Among the persons who sent telegrams and letters which were read at the services are: Francis Patton, former president of Princeton Seminary; Robert

E. Speer. moderator of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; G. L. Robinson of Chicago, a classmate, and E. A. Burnett, acting chancellor of the University of Nebraska.

J. B. Wooten, editor of Public Service Magazine, wrote: "He deliberately laid his life on the altar of service in Omaha and for Omaha."

William L. McEwan, Third Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh: "In the death of Dr. Jenkins the whole church has suffered the loss of one of the great theologians of this generation."

Carl Guise, dean of Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.: He brought to Parsons College the vigor and forward look of his young manhood, the brilliance of his fine scholarship and the spirit of devotion at a time when it was much needed. Parsons will hold him in grateful memory."

WILLIAM K. BURCHINELL.
(From Denver, Colo., Paper)

William K. Burchinell, formerly Secretary of the State Board of Capitol Managers, recognized as a power in Republican politics in Denver and Colorado for a number of years, died Sunday in Seattle, Wash., according to a message received Monday at the State House.

For more than 16 years Burchinell has served as Secretary of the Board of Capitol Managers, relinquishing the post about a year ago because of ill health. Soon afterwards he departed for Seattle, where he took up a residence with his daughter, Mrs. J. Grattan O'Bryan.

Burchinell came to Colorado in the late 70's and located at Fairplay. Colo., where he was appointed Receiver of the United States Land Office by President Grant, then serving his second term. In 1879, when the Land Office was removed to Leadville, Burchinell established a residence there and remained for eight years.

He removed to Denver in 1883 and established the Denver Machinery Company, becoming president of the concern. In the fall of 1891 he was elected Sheriff of Arapahoe County, of which Denver was then a part, and in 1893 he was re-elected to serve until 1896. On the death of his successor he was appointed for the unexpired term.

On quitting the office in 1898, Burchinell engaged in mining enterprises in Colorado and New Mexico with Dennis Sheedy and others.

In 1906 he was elected Secretary of the Board of Capitol Managers, a position he held until his retirement last year.

He was born in Pennsylvania, and when 16 years old gave up an apprenticeship in a locomotive factory to join the Union forces in the Civil War. He was a member of Companies L and K, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, serving in many engagements.

After the battle of Chickamaugua he was transferred to the Signal Corps of the army and served in that branch until mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., in 1865. Later he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature and was a member of that body until he came to Colorado in 1875.

In Philadelphia, he married Miss Samantha Cunningham, Nov. 21, 1872, and two daughters, Ann, now Mrs. O'Bryan of Seattle, and Edna, who died in Philadelphia in 1881, were born. Mrs. Burchinell died in Denver in 1907.

REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS.

The decendants of Joseph Gans and Sarah Elizabeth (Stentz) Burchinal have a Revolutionary Ancestor in the person of *Philip Casper Bowman,* who volunteered in Frederick County, Md., June, 1776, served until August, 1778, when he was discharged with the rank of ensign, a rank given him in recognition of his bravery in the battle of Trenton, December 25, 1776. He engaged in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Monmouth and was in many minor actions with the British around Philadelphia.

He was the son of David Bowman, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany who, with his wife Elizabeth, a native of Alsace, came to America in 1755, settling near Philadelphia. The "History of the Bowman Family," states that Philip Casper Bowman was born on the sea during the voyage of his parents to America, but in his application for a pension, dated August 15, 1832, he gave Little York, Pa., as the place of his birth and Oct. 25, 1755, *or* 1756, as the date of his birth.

Henry Bowman came to America as a stowaway on an immigrant ship and settled near Little York, Pa., where he married and reared a large family and died there. It has been surmised, but never established as a fact, that this person was an elder son of David and Elizabeth Bowman who left the home of his parents in Germany, before their depature, intending to go to America. He was never heard from afterward.

Philip Casper Bowman married Katy Fast before he became a Continental soldier. She was the daughter of Nicholas Fast, who was born in Palse, Germany, and Catherine Darner (Terner), whose parents lived in Hamburg. On their arrival in America about 1745 they were unable to pay for their passage and, according to the practice of shipmasters at that time, they were sold into a term of servitude until they had worked out the cost of their transportation.

Prior to 1781 Nicholas Fast and his family came with a party of German settlers to what is now Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., which with adjacent territory was then called the "Redstone Country." Nicholas Fast became one of the founders of St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, established by Rev. John Stough in 1792-93. He was prominent in the affairs of that section. He was the father of 10 children who became the founders of several families of that surname in Nicholson Township, West Virginia and Ohio. Christian Fast, a son, was captured by the Indians, with whom he lived for a year before affecting his escape. Nicholas Fast died at the age of 103 years.

After his service in the Revolution Philip Casper Bowman and family also removed to the "Redstone Country," where all of his children except his eldest daughter, Elizabeth, were born. In 1806 he and his family, with the exception of Elizabeth, removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died Jan. 17, 1845 and was buried in the cemetery of St. John's German Lutheran Church. His wife died Nov. 23, 1826. It was to this section of Ohio that Rev. Stough removed in 1806, also his daughter, Charlotte, who had married John Jacob Bowman, eldest son of Philip Casper and Katy Bowman.

Elizabeth Bowman, eldest daughter of Philip Casper and Katy Bowman, married Daniel Stentz Aug. 13, 1801, by whom she had six children, the fifth of whom was Jesse E. Stentz, born Nov. 16, 1820; died Sept. 3, 1896. He married Lydia Conn, born Aug. 1, 1826; died ..... .
The first child of that union was Sarah Elizabeth Stentz, born July 18, 1845; died May 30, 1926; married Joseph Gans Burchinal, Jan. 7, 1869. The

latter was a son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal.

Sarah Ann Stentz, a sister of Jesse E. Stentz, married William Lyons Morgan, son of Col. John and Elizabeth (Lyons) Morgan, which gives the same lineage from Philip Casper Bowman, the Revolutionary Ancestor, to the children of John and Emma (John) Morgan and Daniel P. and Ella (Lyons) Morgan.

Burchinal Line from Philip Casper Bowman, Revolutionary Ancestor.

1. Philip Casper Bowman, only son of David and Elizabeth Bowman, was born at Little York, Pa., Oct. 25, 1755-6; died in Green Township, Columbiana (now part of Mahoning) County, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1845; his wife Katy (Fast) Bowman, born Aug. 14, 1763; died Nov. 23, 1826; married ——. (Reference — "History of Bowman Family," pp. 11-12.)

2. Elizabeth (Bowman Stentz, daughter Philip Casper and Katy (Fast) Bowman, born Nov. 12, 1774; died Aug. 31, 1861; married Aug. 13. 1801, Daniel Stentz, born May 19, 1779; died Jan. 11, 1853. (Refer. — "History of Bowman Family," p. 20.)

3. Jesse Evans Stentz, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Stentz, born Nov. 16, 1820; died Sept. 3, 1896; married, Oct. 4, 1844, Lydia Conn, born Aug. 1, 1826; died Sept. 21, 1908. (Reference — "History of Bowman Family," p. 32.)

4. Sarah Elizabeth Stentz, daughter of Jesse Evans and Lydia (Conn) Stentz, born July 18, 1845; died May 29, 1926; married, Jan. 7, 1869, Joseph Gans Burchinal, born Dec. 15, 1831; died Apr. 30, 1897. (Refer. — "History of Bowman Family," p. 32.)

Ancestor's Services.

Philip Casper Bowman enlisted as a private in the Continental Army in Frederick County, Md., in June, 1776. Served two years under Capt. Peter Mantz and Colonel Shryack. Engaged in the battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine and Germantown. Discharged at Philadelphia August, 1778. Residence during War, Fredericktown, Md. (References — O. W. and N. Div., T. S. C., T 2091, Revolutionary War, Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C. Also National Number 175,782 (Mrs. Etta L. Owen.)

Philip Casper Bowman married (1) Katy Fast.

Children:

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married*
Elizabeth Bowman	Nov. 12, 1774	Daniel Stentz
John Jacob Bowman	Nov. 23, 1779	Charlotte Stough
Christian Bowman	Jan. 12, 1781	Elizabeth Kreager
Joshua Bowman	Mar. 9, 1787	Mary Reed
Keziah Bowman	1789	James Webb
John Nicholas Bowman	Dec. 22, 1791	Catherine Altman
Charlotte Bowman	Mar. 2, 1794	(1) Robert Gault (2) Joseph Hudson
Sarah Bowman	Mar. 19, 1796	John Orr
Rebecca Bowman	Aug. 18, 1800	Theron R. Landon
Catharine Bowman	Jul. 14, 1802	John Krebs
Joanah Bowman	Sep. 19, 1804	Henry Goodman
Rachel Bowman	Feb. 19, 1807	Samuel Richards

THE OLD HOMESTEAD

The Old Homestead, or the home of Thomas Burchinal, the first Burchinal settler west of the Allegheny Mountains, was situated at the headwaters of Grassy Run. It was a one room log cabin with overhead loft and remained standing until 1896 when it was removed by a grandson, Joseph G. Burchinal.

Early in the 1830's Jeremiah Burchinal, son of Thomas Burchinal erected a five room red brick house just a few feet to the south of the old log cabin. The brick for this house were burned in a brick kiln on his own farm and laid four layers deep at a cost of thirty seven and one half cents per thousand (37½c). Since that time, the brick house has been the birthplace of five generations of Burchinals. It is now owned and occupied by F. B. Blosser and family. Mrs. Blosser being a great grand daughter of Jeremiah Burchinal and a granddaughter of Joseph.

Jeremiah was a cabinet maker and many a bride cherished the secretaries and bureaus made by his expert hand. Several of which are still in use in the community. He also made caskets or coffins as they were called at that time.

He was a millwright and there was a water power sawmill on the farm which he operated. Many times he had to work by night and at such times he depended upon light from a perforated tin lantern with a candle inside. He was also a justice of the peace and was frequently called upon to perform the marriage ceremony.

In 1881 Joseph Burchinal, son of Jeremiah, decided to improve the farm by replacing the old log barn with a new and more modern one. Hugh Burchinal, a nephew who had spent the greater part of the first twelve years of his life with his grandfather, Jeremiah, undertook the job as carpenter. The beams were hand hewn, large and massive, some being fifty four feet in length. Most of the lumber for this barn came from timber cut on the farm and sawed at the Burchinal Mill, operated at that time by Joseph. The barn still stands as evidence of the success of Hugh's first attempt at building construction. This was the beginning of a successful career as contractor and builder for the young man who afterwards located at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Joseph reared his family in the brick house and continued to operate the farm. On account of an injury to his leg, his parents had seen fit to give him a college education. He was a brilliant student and graduated from Lewisburg College (now Bucknell University) as valedictorian of the class of 1855. Although offered a teaching position on the faculty of Lewisburg College, he returned home to his parents and for a number of years taught at Bunker Hill, Springhill Township, Pennsylvania. He was a successful surveyor and surveyed most of the land in Fayette County and bordering West Virginia. By reason of his liberal education he became a legal and business advisor, serving as a "country squire" to many of his neighbors

After the death of Joseph Burchinal and during the lifetime of his widow, Elizabeth, the farm was operated by his two sons, Howard M. and William S. After their mother's death Howard M. became owner. He had previously built a frame house on the hill a short distance above the original site, and he continued to live there, with his family. Howard M. represents the fourth generation in direct descent from father to son.

The farm is all under cultivation. The burning of lime kilns and spreading of lime in recent years have improved the soil and brought up the production to a high standard.

Most of the old landmarks are gone. There is one stone fence, a part of which was built by Jeremiah and completed by Joseph. All that remains of the sawmill is a stone wing wall of the dam. These, together with a few scattered oak trees, remain as silent reminders of former days.

MILDRED BURCHINAL.

ON PRIDE OF ANCESTRY

By pride of ancestry, we mean the unreasonable opinion entertained of those from whom we descended. It consists not merely in an approval of their actions, but in admiration of them together with whatever accomplishments they may have possessed; thus giving rise to elation of heart and a peculiar enjoyment, such as do not always promise great results but rather those to be dreaded. In assigning a cause, we are by no means at a loss; for according to our natures, that which appears in anyway connected with ourselves, is food for our thoughts; and an incentive to decide with partiality. Show me the man that at all ponders over his ancestral line, and he it is who thinks highly of them. As our own native fountain, which has so often quenched our thirst with its perennial waters, still proves more palatable, even after many long years of absence; so are we disposed to our ancestors. Yes, there is a relation between them and us, which, it is idle to suppose, does not exert an influence upon our opinions of them. Self interest or more properly an hereditary interest that most powerful motive which is invariably obeyed by the human family, creates an unbounded love for them; while in whatever light they are viewed, we are prone to dwell upon their virtues and not their faults, their transcendent and uncommon qualities and not those of an ordinary kind. Not this only, but all the circumstances in which they were placed, both of time and place and what were the men of those days and the tendency of their actions, are necessarily weighed in the balance seldom failing to cause this good feeling to increase. In short, all these things contrive to delight, but above all, when we witness the effect of their efforts in such times and among such men, as they lived, while we perhaps are enjoying the rich harvest of their labors, and are basking in the sunshine of the noble and glorious institutions of which they were the founders, we glory in them, feeling proud that they are our ancestors, and we their descendents.

This passion is not confined to any particular period of man's existence; but men of antiquity as well as those of modern times, seem to have been under its influence, though the former much more than the latter. Experience gives us undubitable evidence of its prevalence at the present day; and we need but refer to the history of the earlier periods in order to prove the correctness of our opinion in respect to those times. For therein do we see it manifested; and the very spirit of it breathed forth. Nobility consisted not in true and genuine principles, nor in the person himself, but a certain kind and complacent obsequiousness to ancestral renown gave the precedency and first rank. To its prevalence may be ascribed the tracing of their origin to someone of their gods, and who will pretend to say, that the miraculous birth of Romulus and Remus, their deliverance from the angry flood and their education in the humble cottage of the shepherd, was not an incentive to pride on the part of the Roman people. It no doubt, inspired them with a manly courage and a bold daring, which the neighboring nations could not withstand, but which led them to extend their sway over the then human world. The spirit, which animated their forefathers, had only to be portrayed by the orator's vivid fancy, and the seemingly dead

embers were immediately kindled into a glowing fire that burned alike in the breast of the statesman, the warrior, and the common people. Ancestral glory and renown they labored to acquire if not to excel, and if they did not boast of ancestry, they at least felt proud of it, and leaned upon it as a support in times of danger. But when the storm apparently ceased, having little concern for the ship of state, the already maddened wave drove furiously against her, checking her progress and no doubt causing her destruction. In fine, while it may have nerved their arms and induced them to do the deeds of ancestors in some cases; yet they seem to have forgotten that it is not always attended with like consequences; and hence while they slumbered in quiet satisfaction and elation of heart upon ancestral renown, the destroyer came and suddenly all was in ruins.

We come now to consider whether it be a good or bad quality, in which respect there is perhaps some difference of opinion. Some would have us believe that, so long as it is entertained with moderation, it is highly excellent, but otherwise a besetting evil. Others, that it is proper in the extreme. The former of these is perhaps the more charitable, for surely there can be no impropriety in placing a fair, just, and even high estimate upon those who preceded us in point of time. Credit where credit is due, as a rule of action, ought never to be departed from; but should always be observed. He who thinks highly of his ancestors, does nothing more than give credit for what they have done; and pays a grateful tribute for the benefits derived therefrom. We feel proud of our Pilgrim Fathers; and who would censure us for so doing? No one, but would rather commend us for thus honoring those refugees from tyranny and oppression; the mission of whom seemed to be "the doing of the will of Heaven."

But while we regard it as a useful and even excellent quality in some respects we cannot but condemn it in a generality of cases. Verily a good man may become bad by associating with wicked company; so pride of ancestry assumes a far different aspect when centered upon that which is not good in itself. We see through a glass darkly and may therefore be led into error in regard to our ancestors, following their faults instead of their virtues; for reason and pride are not concurrent, and the effect of the latter is to produce blindness.

As an impulse then, to noble and virtuous deeds, pride of ancestry is commendable, giving energy and imparting a soul inspiring influence to mount the rugged steeps, and stand beside our forefathers, equal in everything great and good, and like them in the possession of lasting renown. Their deeds are ours; their life moulded ours, and the same genuine principles which they advocated, are the objects of our truest affections.

If such was always the tendency of pride of ancestry it were well, but truly has the poet said: "He is a wretched thing to trust to deeds; Which all men do, that urge not their own deeds up to their ancestors;" for herein do we recognize the fatal mistake. Our deeds are the ones in which we should put our trust; never for a moment thinking that we can safely recline upon their fame, while our own innate powers remain dormant. But we boast of ancestry, saying: "Let us take our ease and comfort," and thus instead of bright and shining ornaments to society, we are mere drones in the great theatre of industry, destitute of every qualification that fits man for the station for which God created him.

J. G. BURCHINAL

(While this letter does not show the year written, it was during Mr. Burchinal's college days, which was from 1851 to 1855.)

NEWS AND VIEWS OF SOLDIERS.

In the letters from Corporal George A. Burchinal, Company G, 85th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, while that unit was engaged in the Virginia campaigns of 1861-62, an intimate insight is given of some phases of camp life, and the views of the soldiers on some of these incidents, and topics of public interest related the progress and conduct of the war are given, notably in the following:

Mr. J. G. Burchinal,
Dear Sir & Brother:

Camp Good Hope,
January 5th, 1861.

Yours of the 21st of last month came duly to hand, from which I learned you were all well and enjoying good health, but have delayed answering until the present, not having anything of importance to write you until our holidays were past. It is with pleasure that I seat myself to let you know that we're all well and enjoying a soldier's life, all things giving satisfaction with the exception of a general drunken spree among the officers of the 59th N. Y. 85th, 69th Regts., Pa. Vols., which took its start in the N. Y. Regt., and on Friday night the officers of our Regt. had laid in a supply of drinks amounting to about 100 dollars, and at 7 P. M. they had the tent that was used for meeting purposes converted into a regular drinking and dancing saloon.

They had a splendid Brass Band and any amount of women. the latter were claimed to be wives of officers, but if they were, some of the old white headed men had quite young wives. The spree was not only confined to the officers but some of the privates were sharp enough to slip some of the bottles of brandy under the canvas, which caused some of the boys to get into the guard house, while the officers could lay around as drunk as loons and nothing was said.

Our Colonel got the blind staggers, I think, for it was quite amusing to see him gallanting the woman about, reeling first one way and then the other. I did not stay to see much it being cold and snowing, and privates were not permitted to enter the consecrated tent, but I stayed long enough to hear one tune played by the band and see some of the officers gallanting the women about, and then I left.

Some quite amusing things took place. We routed one fellow and run his partner out of camp. In the course of the exercises one of our boys dressed up in Capt.'s uniform and girded on his sword and walked up and into the tent when all the officers both high and low greeted him as one of the select company, after which he was invited to drink and participate in the various exercises of the evening but he, being nothing but a private and having no stripes on his pants and an old pair of shoes, he declined for fear of detection, but on his departure he seized a large bottle of brandy.

Yesterday all was quiet, the principal part of the officers being somewhat heavy in the upper story, with the exception of Major Guiler, Capt. Abraham, Zellers and Lieut. Crawford, they being the only officers that did not get drunk, and they are down on all such sprees.

But from the best information I can gather there never was an army so degraded in the world as is the present American Army at this time. Drinking, carousing and all kinds of wickedness seem to prevail among our officers. There has never been, to the best of my knowledge, any advance made on the enemy unless our officers were intoxicated, and you need not be surprised if this rebellion is never put down while we have such men at the head as there are at the present time.

Take, for instance, this spree among our officers. Had the enemy come upon us we would have had to run, or else fought without any command whatever. And such is not improbable laying, as we do, near the enemy which is within one night's march of us and, by starting in the morning, they could be ready to attack us by daylight.

You may all talk about the God of Battles being on the side of the right, and He will cause the right to be victorious. This I believe to be true but I also believe that God will punish any nation that keeps such men in command as are

at the head of this army. This nation must first do its duty to God before we can expect Him to prosperous us as a nation and give us victory.

The people of the North underrate the Southerners. From what I can learn they are our match, take them man for man, and are armed as well as we are and can number with us and will fight just as hard and courageous as we dare do. The people of the North need not be in a hurry about an advance on the enemy, because it is given up by good authority that if we attack them at Manassas we are whipped, or must gain the day with a loss of not less than 50,000. With the fortifications they have, one man will whip ten, besides they have several places undermined and filled with powder ready to blow up whenever army is on them. But, on the other hand, should they attack us they will share the same fate with a loss equivalent to if not greater than ours would be if we attack them.

There has been a movement of troops to a considerable extent on the other side of the Potomac, but I do not think there will be any advance upon the Rebels very soon. It is said, and some have not heard it contradicted, that there are 70,000 Rebels at Leesburg and strongly fortified, besides having reinforcements that can be thrown in in a few hours.

General McClellan is very ill, not being able to attend to his duties, and it is thought this is reason of the day, while others think it is for the purpose of waiting until after February after which the greater portion of the enlistments are up in the Southern army and, if the army tries to hold them it will cause a mutiny. I think this is a small thing to depend on for the Rebels seems to be as courageous as we are, and they think their chances of success are good, more especially since England has taken the stand she has, but unfortunately for them Slidell & Mason were given up, which caused the feathers to fall on the pretended Union men about here that are "Secesh" at heart, when found out. But now they are beginning to raise again (now that) England has required the opening of those Southern ports, which I hope the United States will not do. If England wants to form allies with the South, let her **goit** (to it). If after the U. S. has complied (with) her request in givig up those two Rebels, and acknowledged she had no right to search a vessel on the high seas, she wants to form alliance with the South, I for one say, let her **goit** (go to it) and be d-----. If she thinks it a fine time to take out her grudge she has entertained since '76 and '12, let her strike while one of our hands is tied and she will find a million of patriotic men that will step forth and sware by the eternal this Union shall be preserved and, if need be, meet them as did our forefathers at New Orleans.

The news is that France will go opposite to England owing to the United States having given up Slidell & Mason, and says she (England) got all she asked for and ought not to interfere in matters in the United States, but the general impression is here that England will come in with the South.

We are now done working on the forts and will have to go at battalion drill of which we have had but little owing to our colonel having been on a court martial held here.

Yesterday P. W. Sturgis went down to an old negro woman's to get some washing done and he made a trade with her for some corn meal, trading soap for the meal and last night we had quite a feast of fried mush.

The two Tom Sturgisses are here and have been for the last three days. Tom is applying for wagon master, but I do not know whether he will get it. D. R. Sturgis and C. A. Griffin have got appointment as members of the signal corps from this Regt., a very nice position, I think.

I understood from what Tom said that my letters were opened and read publicly as well as others and that something had been written back home that would kill any man off if the officers got to know it. I never wrote anything about my Capt. that I am ashamed of, but there were some things written that I did not want everyone to know . . . Tell P. G. S. to see that everyone does not open the letters.

I direct this letter to X Roads so that it will not be opened and read in Smithfield, because there are things in it I do not want anyone to know except you and Jerry.

My letter is quite lengthy, but I endeavored to give you some idea of what I have seen as well as my views of the consequences of such things. I have given you but a faint history of things and the worst you need not wish to know. No more at present but remain yours as ever until death.

Write soon. GEORGE A. BURCHINAL.

Ten days before his death Corporal Burchinal wrote the following letter to his parents:

Wheaton Hospital, Yorktown,
May 23rd, 1862.

Dear Parents:

I seat myself to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am still enjoying good health and that my foot is doing very well, not being very painful at the present time.

I have not got much news of an interesting character to write you at the present, any more than McClellan's within 6 or 8 miles of Richmond and the rumor is here that the Rebels are evacuating the place.

There are with me in my room others wounded which makes the hours pass away more pleasantly.

You can tell P. G. S. that I have not yet learned where P. W. S. is nor how he is since I came here. I am unable to go about myself, therefore it is useless for me to ask questions from others.

I cannot tell anything about when we will leave here. It may be in a day or so and maybe not for a week, and if you think it worthwhile writing, you will direct to Wheaton Hospital, Yorktown, care of Brigade Surgeon White. About this use your own judgment, as I may not be here against your letter reaches this place.

Yours truly,
G. A. BURCHINAL.

To Father & Mother.

Five days later, and presumably his last letter to his parents was written, in which he said:

"My foot was injured a good deal worse than I expected. The bones in the joint of my big toe were considerably fractured. The doctor said today it would have to be amputated. I expect to remain here until I am able to walk before I will be sent away.

"I have not heard from P. W. S., therefore I cannot let you know anything about how he is getting along.

"The rumor is afloat here that McClellan had a fight, driving the Rebels into the city." (Richmond)

THE FIRST BURCHINAL FAMILY REUNION, AUGUST 28, 1927.

The Courier, Connellsville, August 9, 1927

BURCHINAL PICNIC AND FAMILY REUNION

The Burchinal families and descendants in Fayette and other counties in Pennsylvania and adjoining sections in West Virginia and elsewhere will hold a basket picnic and the first family reunion in Protzman's Grove at Gans Station on Sunday, August 28.

The site of the gathering is within a few hundred yards of the spot where Thomas Buchinal, the founder of the family in Fayette county, established his pioneer home on the banks of Grassy Run upon his migration from Eastern Shore, Maryland, a few years after the close of the Revolutionary War.

The committee in charge, of which Miss Alice Frankenburger, Morgantown, W. Va., is secretary, is preparing an appropriate program which will follow the basket dinner in the grove. One feature of the program will be the presentation of a history of the Burchinal family, prepared by John L. Gans, a great-grandson of the first settler of the name in Springhill township.

The Courier, Connellsville, August 29, 1927:

OVER 200 PRESENT AT FIRST REUNION OF BURCHINALL FAMILY

The first reunion of the Burchinal family held in Protzman's Grove at Gans Station, Springhill township, Sunday, was attended by over 200 lineal descendants of Thomas Burchinal, the Springhill Settler, and relatives in collateral lines. The site of the gathering was a few hundred yards from the spot where the founder of the family in this section of the country established his pioneer home on the banks of Grassy Run a few years after the close of the Revolutionary War. Here he built and operated what is believed to have been one of the early sawmills in that section conducted farming operations and followed the carpenters trade until he was accidentally killed in logging on the banks of Cheat River, May 31, 1805.

Until 1 o'clock the time was spent in renewing the friendships of youth and extending acquaintanceships among members of the later generations. Following a typical country picnic dinner, of liberal portions and great variety of viands, which was served on tables erected in the grove, a sketch of the history of the early members of the family in America, was presented by John L. Gans, a great-grandson of Thomas Burchinal, the Springhill Settler. Rev. James E. Darby, pastor of the Mount Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield, with which the Burchinal family has been identified since its settlement in Springhill township, then spoke briefly on the value and importance of the modern family union, and complimented those present on the splendid success of their initial gathering. Ira G. Burchinal, a prominent educator of Morgantown, W. Va., a former resident of Smithfield, and great-grandson of Thomas Burchinal, presided.

The arrangements for the reunion were in charge of a committee of lineal descendants of the founder of the family in Fayette County, including Ross S. Burchinal of Smithfield; Mrs. J. A. Hertzog and Howard M. Burchinal of Gans Station; Miss Ella F. Burchinal and George B. Burchinal of Uniontown; Frank M. and Ira G. Burchinal of Morgantown, W. Va. Miss Alice Frankenburger of Morgantown is secretary.

The descendants present were representatives of families now living in Springhill township, Smithfield, Uniontown, Washington, Pittsburg, and other points in western Pennsylvania and Morgantown and elsewhere in West Virginia. The oldest person present was Mrs. Mary Stewart of Morgantown, aged 85 years. She is a granddaughter of Mrs. Absalom Morris, a Burchinal descendant, whose husband was the founder of Morris Cross Roads. Mrs. Stewart was born in Springhill township at the Morris homestead near St. John's Lutheran Church. Her visit at the reunion was the first she had made to her native township since 1861. The changes that have been made in the intervening years have eliminated practically all the landmarks with which she was familiar in her young womanhood.

It was unanimously decided to make the reunion an annual affair and to hold the next gathering at the same place in August, 1928. The committee in charge was continued in office.

PERSONS ATTENDING BURCHINAL REUNION

The members of the Burchinal family who attended the first reunion at Gans Station on Sunday, and registered with the Secretary, were as follows:

Mr. and Mrs. Ross S. Burchinal, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Burchinal and son, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Rider, William Rider; Guy Rider, Mrs. Maria Morgan Hall, Lora Ruth Hall, Alpheus Kendall Hall; Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Vance, James Vance; Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Hague, Albert Hague; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hopwood and children, Hazel, Morgan, Lorraine and Roger; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Wise and children, Charles Darwin, James, Anna Marie and Wanda Jean; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Lowe, Clarence Lowe, Darrell Lowe, Anna Jane Lowe; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Sackett, Hugh W. Sackett; Mary E. Miller, Mrs. Clara B. Wilson, Smithfield.

Mrs. Adda Brown Morgan, Mrs. A. F. Conn, Joseph Hoone; Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Miller, Mabel Miller, Charles Miller, Jr.; Mrs. Harlan Huhn and children, Charles Seaton Huhn and R .J. Huhn; C. R. Hoone, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Rhodes and children, Winifred, Florence, Albert, Raemer and Janet; Madeline Rhodes, Harry M. Hoone, Margaret Hoone, Harold Hoone, Donald Hoone, Laura Hoone; Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Rider and children, Lillian, Joanna, Morgan and Edwin; Mr. and Mrs. William Morgan and daughter, Johanna, Smithfield.

Dr. L. N. Burchinal. Helen Burchinal; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Huey, Josephine Huey, Florence Huey, Mrs. Ernest Huey, Anna Burchinal Huey; Mr. and Mrs. L. Finley Burchinal, Mr. and Mrs. William Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Caseber; Mr. and Mrs. T. Lewis Caseber, Lillian V. Caseber. Lewis Junior Caseber, Lena Caseber; Mrs. James Provance, Thelma F. Makinson, Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Makinson, Mrs. Lewis C. Burchinal, Olive Baker, Mrs. Elsie Cagey and children, Robert and Wilma; Mrs. Ella Burchinal Cagey, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Burchinal, Elmert Cagey, Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Brown and sons, Clifford and Billie; Mrs. Sarah C. Conn, Lloyd Cagey, Mr. and Mrs. J. Cameron Burchinal and children, Dorcas Mae and Jere O. Burchinal; Mr. and Mrs. Amadee J. Gans, Mr. and Mrs. Ray H. Gans and family, Point Marion.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard M. Burchinal, Mildred Burchinal, Ellen Burchinal, H. Malcolm Burchinal; Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Burchinal, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Burchinal, Roger Burchinal; Thornton Rider, Mrs. T. W. Gans, Edith Gans, Helen Gans; Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Blosser and sons, Malcolm and Joseph; Miss Anna C. Stentz, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Protzman, Ruth Protzman; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lyons, J. S. Lyons, H. J. Ruble, Mrs. Maria G. Protzman, Gans Station.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Morris Stewart, Miss Carrie Stewart; Mrs. Olive Jaco, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Burchinal, Beryl M. Burchinal; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Morgan and sons, Harold and Robert; Robert I. Burchinal, Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Burchinal, Mrs. Bess Madeira, Mrs. Anna Protzman, Mr. and Mrs. William M. Sheavely and sons, William Conrad and Thomas Edward; Mr. and Mrs. George C. Frankenburger, Miss Alice Frankenburger; Mr. and Mrs. Ira G. Burchinal, Ruth V. Burchinal , Mrs. Amanda Hertzog, Mr. and Mrs. Emri Lucas, Vaughn Holmes and daughters; Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Baker and children, J. Burchinal and Betty Belle Baker, Morgantown, W. Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burchinal and children, William Allan, Dorothy Eleanor, Thelma Laverna, Frank, Jr., and Delbert Lowry; Mrs. William Burchina, Mrs. Bertie Burchinal, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Crow, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hertzog, Miss Lucy Hertzog, Cheat Haven.

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh B. Humbert and sons, Harold and Hugh, Jr., Fairchance.

Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Rider and son, Junior; Mr. and Mrs. George B. Burchinal, Mrs. Catherine Dorn, Mrs. Jennie S. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. William M. Cloud, Mrs. E. L. Owen, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Brown, Miss Lauretta Brown, Edward Brown, Jr., Catherine Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lyons, Miss Mary Lyons, H. A. Burchinal, Miss Ella F. Burchinal, Miss Sue Burchinal, Mrs. Mary Brown Anderson, Will Hatfield, Mrs. Elizabeth Higinbotham, Mrs. A. S. Titus, Edward Shelby, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Miller, Frank Snider, Miss Marguerite Snider, Uniontown.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Burchinal, T. L. Burchinal, Fairmont, W. Va.

Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Bower, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Conaway and family; Lena Burchinal, Kingwood, W. Va.

Mrs. I. Ward Beatty, Mannington, W. Va.

Mrs. Mary B. Chidester, Robert W. Chidester, Weston, W. Va.

Mr. and Mrs. John L. Gans and John L. Gans, Jr., Connellsville.

H. C. Burchinal, O. V. Lerch, Thornton Rider, Pittsburg.

Mrs. Grace Burchinal Zerbe, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schaffstall, Williamstown, Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Burchinal, Mrs. Isa J. Baker, Washington, Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Moran, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lowe, Youngwood, Pa.

The Morning Herald, Uniontown,
Aug. 30, 1927.

BURCHINAL REUNION

The Burchinal reunion which was held in Protzman's Grove at Gans, Sunday, August 28, 1927, proved to be a very delightful affair. The day was perfect, even though cool, and steaming hot coffee served with the picnic dinner made one forget the chilliness of the atmosphere. Although the names of only a few more than two hundred persons were recorded by the registrar, it is estimated that more than three hundred were in attendance. Tables which had been especially built for the occasion were laden with good things to eat and at 1:30 everyone sat down to a bountiful repast. Surprise packages of ice cream topped off an already sumptuous meal. When the tables had been cleared short addresses were given by I. G. Burchinal of Morgantown and the Rev. James E. Darby of Smithfield. A vote was taken by which it was decided that this should be known officially as the first annual reunion of the family. The history of the Burchinal families was read by John L. Gans, managing editor of the Connellville Courier. Mr. Gans has spent much time in preparation of the article and the committee felt greatly indebted to him for his efforts. Of the members of families present the eldest was Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Morris Stewart of Morgantown, W. Va., who is 85 years of age. Members of the committee in charge of the affair were: George B. Burchinal, of Uniontown, Miss Alice Frankenberger, Morgantown, W. Va.; I. G. Burchinal, Morgantown, W. Va.; Mrs. J. A. Hertzog Gans, H. M. Burchinal, Gans, and R. S. Burchinal of Smithfield.

It is fortunate, indeed, that the family reunion is assuming growing popularity and that its importance and value are being more generally recognized. That is makes a strong appeal to the homing instinct in men and women is attested by the fact that these gatherings attract representative branches of families, often residtives of the various and widely scating at long distances from the ancestral home of the family, or other point where the reunions are held. To spend a day in informal social intercourse with each other, revive the friendships of youth and to come in contact with new members of the family, who enter the circle by marriage or birth, is a heartening and genuinely happy experience to those who participate.

To learn something about who and what manner of people were their ancestors is often a source of inspiration to the younger generations. Far removed as are we of this day from the hardships, descomforts and perils of pioneer days, it is well for us to once in awhile have thoughts directed to the period when our forbears were carving out a new nation and planting Christianity and civilization in the Wilderness Country.

It savors not at all of hero worship to thus center our attention at least once a year upon the qualities, courage and recourcefulness of those from whom we have received the priceless heirtages their lives and self-sacrifices have bequeathed to us. To review the lives of progenitors, and envision as far as one is able to do the scenes, surroundings and circumstances in which they lived does not, as some suppose, engender a false pride in ancestry. Rather does it serve as an inspiration to higher ideals, more unselfishness in service and better appreciation of the rich blessings new enjoyed by those who have come after the brave and hardy pioneers of colonial days. No less effectively do these reunions serve to stimulate patriotism, love of country and wholesome pride in the things that have been accomplished for the betterment of mankind everywhere.

Every influence centering about or going out from these gatherings of the descendants of the pioneers tends to improve the quality of the citizenship of those who participate, hence they are a form of present development in our community life which should be given every encouragement. Their success should be more certianly assured by constantly increasing interest and attendance by all those who have the privilege of membership in the ever widening circles of descendants.

Descendants of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal
"The Springhill Settlers."

Children, all born on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:
1D Catherine Burchinal; married John Lyons.
2D Jeremiah Burchinal; married Susannah Gans.
3D Luther Burchinal; married Mary Ann Jarrett.
4D Rebecca Burchinal; married Philip Stumm.
5D Thomas Burchinal; married (1) Nancy Ann Wood; (2) Lydia Harris.

Descent in Catherine (Burchinal)
John Lyons Line:

1D Catherine Burchinal[4] (Lyons) (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2] Jeremiah[1]), child (1) of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal, b. Jul. 29, 1795; d. Jul. 29, 1859; m. Dec. 18, 1818, John Lyons, son of William and Ann (Dils) Lyons; b. in Springhill Twp. Oct. 23, 1792; d. there Jan. 18, 1871.

William Lyons, the father of John, was the great-great-great-grandson of Henry Lyons, one of the founders of the Family in America, some branches of which added a terminal to the original name. Henry Lyon, with his brothers, who were born in Scotland of Norman not Scottish descent, were soldiers in Cromwell's army and were on guard at the execution of Charles I on Jan. 30, 1648. Late in that year they came to America, landing in Connecticut. A few years later the brothers dispersed, Richard establishing himself at Fairfield, Ct.; Thomas going to White Plains, N. Y., and Henry to Newark, N. J. There he assisted in founding the new settlement and served as tax collector and treasurer for several years. Subsequently he removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he acquired considerable wealth and became a leader in political and commercial affairs and served as member of the General Assembly and Governor's Council. He returned to Newark, where he died in 1703.

Henry Lyon and his sons established the community settlement known as "Lyons Farms," near Newark, N. J. Here many of his descendants, including William, the progenitor of the family in Springhill Township, were born.

William later resided in Hunterdon County, N. J., where the family of his wife, Anna Dils, were located. It is understood that he, in company with Henry Dils, went across the Delaware River to Northampton County, Pa., and during the Revolution served with the troops of that county. These facts have not yet been conclusively established.

William Lyons came to the Springhill section of Fayette Co., on a land inspection tour shortly after the close of the Revolution. He returned to New Jersey and on May 18, 1783 secured his marriage license. It is presumed the wedding took place on the same day, or very soon thereafter, for he is reputed to have eloped, the parents of his bride not favoring the match. The couple immediately set out for their new home in the Western Wilderness. They were equipped with a span of horses, a cow, a few household utensils including one knife, one fork and one spoon, some blacksmith and carpenter tools and 12½ cents in money.

Arriving at the site of their future home the husband built a log house on the banks of Grassy Run, not far from the location chosen some years later by Luther Burchinal when he built his home. William Lyons purchased the rights to 400 acres of land that had been patented to Margaret

Duvall, a widow whose history and time of settlement in Springhill no authentic facts have been ascertained. She lived in a log cabin on what was later know as the Philip Lyons Farm, very near the present pit mouth of the Lyons Coal Company mine. She and her sons maintained friendly relations with the Indians who frequently visited her home and melted lead into bullets in her fire place. This gave rise to the tradition that a lead mine existed in the mountain nearby, the location of which was known only to the Indians.

At intervals during his career William Lyons acquired additional land, which extended in an almost unbroken body from Grassy Run to and beyond Morris Cross Roads, there being sufficient to give each of his nine children 100 or more acres at his death.

The second home built by William Lyons is that now occupied by T. W. Gans, near Gans Station. Originally this was a log structure. It was refitted and weather-boarded by his son John who spent his life there and in which all of his children, several of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren have been born. Ann (Dils) Lyons, who survived her husband 20 years, lived in a smaller log house immediately to the west of the larger one.

Children of John and Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons, all born in the William Lyons homestead, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:

2E I Maria Lyons; married Benjamin F. Brown.
3E II Thomas W. Lyons; married Mary G. Parshall.
4E III Sarah Ann Lyons; married William W. John.
5E IV Rebecca Lyons, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Altha, Gans; no issue.
6E V Mary Lyons; married Altha Gans.

Lyons-Brown Family.

2E Maria Lyons[5] **(Brown)** (Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of John and Catherine (Burchinal) (1D) Lyons; b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. near Woodbridgetown, Georges Twp., Mar. 3, 1892. Married, Apr. 5, 1838, at home of parents, Springhill Twp., by Rev. W. W. Wood to Benjamin F. Brown, son of Joshua and Catherine (Ackards) Brown. Farmer and Baptist minister. He obtained his education in the public schools of Georges Twp., followed by a privately tutored course in theology. He was licensed to preach in Aug. 1854 and subsequently ordained at Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield, and admitted to the Monongahela Baptist Association. He filled appointments at various churches in Fayette Co., Pa., and in West Virginia and Maryland.

He inherited 160 acres of land from his father to which he added 125 by purchase. He served as tax collector and supervisor in his native township. He was intensely active and energetic during almost the whole of his long life.

Joshua Brown, father of Benjamin F., was born in England in 1764. When he came to Fayette Co., he settled on a tract of land adjoining the village of Woodbridgtown. He became wealthy and prominent, an extensive owner of farm land, hotels and slaves. He was interested in the early establishment of banks in Fayette Co. He died in 1819. His second wife, mother of Benjamin F., was Catherine Ackards, born in Germany. She lived to be 101 years.

Children of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) Brown, all born at homestead near Woodbridgetown, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:

F I Thomas J. Brown; b. ——; d. when about three years of age.
8F II John Lyons Brown; married Lydia Franks.
9F III George W. Brown; married Mary C. Rotharmel.
10F IV Sarah Ann Brown; married (1) Eugene Brownfield; (2) Solomon Johnson.
11F V Mary Brown; married Miles Anderson.
12F VI Orpah Brown; married Dr. Clayton W. Richards.
13F VII Bennie O. Brown; married (1) Anna Morris; (2) Melissa Hibbs Messmore.
14F VIII Addie Maria Brown; married Lewis Morgan.

8F **John Lyons Brown**[6] (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. Apr. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1922. Educated in Georges Twp. public schools; learned carpenter trade at which he became very expert. Was builder of derricks during the Dunkard Creek, Greene Co., oil excitement of 1863-64.

Married, Nov. 18, 1861, Lydia Ann Franks, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Morgan) Franks of Georges Twp., b. ——; d. Feb. 10, 1916.

Children:

15G I Ewing F. Brown; married Annie Newingham.
16G II Charles H. Brown; married Magie Blaney.
17G III Mattie Brown; married Humphrey Humphreys.
18G IV Frank Brown, b. Nov. 14 1869; d.
19G V Lola Brown; married Newton Dawson.

15G **Ewing F. Brown**[7] (John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of John Lyons (8F) and Lydia (Franks) Brown; b. Dec. 16, 1861; d.

Married, Aug. 24, 1884, at Smithfield, Pa,. Annie Newingham.

16G**Charles H. Brown**[7] (John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of John Lyons (8F) and Lydia (Franks Brown; b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Woodbridgetown, Georges Twp., educated at Smithfield schools; Republican; farmer. Residing (1928) Morgantown, W. Va., R. D. No. 4. Member Washington Post No. 57, P. O. S. of A., Cheat Neck, W. Va.

Married at Mastontown, W. Va., Feb. 16, 1890, Maggie Blaney, daughter of John and Martha Blaney of Masontown; b. Dec. 1869; educated in schools of Preston Co., W. Va.

Children:

20H I Elmer M. Brown; married Rebecca Hottinger.
21H II Ernest G. Brown; married May Myers.
22H III Lola Brown; married Harry Mansberger.
23H IV Frank Brown; married Cathryn Baker.
24H V Ruth Brown; married Russel Dean.
25H VI Nellie Brown; Russel Ayersman.
26H VII Martha Brown; David Fields.
27H VIII Paul Brown; b. Jan. 2, 1911[4] d. Apr. 28, 1911.

17G **Mattie Brown**[7] **(Humphreys)**, (John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of John Lyons (8F) and Lydia Ann (Franks) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Feb. —, 1866; educated in Smithfield schools.

Married, Oct. 7, 1888, Humphrey Humphreys, son of Humphrey Humphreys of Fairchance; b. ——; d.

Widow residing (1828) Smithfield, Pa., R. D.

Children:

28H I Ewing Humphreys; married Carrie Miller.
29H II Herbert Humphreys; married Helen Marie Lewis.

19G **Lola Brown**[7] **(Dawson)**, (John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of John Lyons (8F) and Lydia Ann (Franks) Brown; b. Feb. 15, 1872; educated in Smithfield schools.

Married ——, Newton Dawson.

Children:

30H I Anna Dawson; married F. W. Hussey

20H **Elmer M. Brown**[8] (Charles H.[7], John L[6], Maria [5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luher[2], Jeremiah,)[1] child (I) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., May 3, 1891; educated at Oak Grove public school; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; slater and tinner by occupation.

Served as member of 7th U. S. Cavalry, Troop M., in Texas and Mexico, 1911-1915. Re-entered the service at Denver, Colo., May 3, 1916. Trained at Fort Logan, Colo., and assigned to Co. C, 115th Engineers, attached to Third Division, A. E. F. Overseas from Aug. 4, 1918 to July 1, 1919. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, Verdun and the Marne; gassed. Mustered out July 11, 1919, at Fort

D. A. Russell, Wyo., with rank of sergeant, first-class. Member of The American Legion.

Married at Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1920, Rebecca Hottinger, daughter of Frank and Mary Alice Hottinger of Leesburg, Va.; b. at Haymarket, Va., June 8, 1886. Residing (1928) at Lake Lynn, Pa.

Children:

31I I Nellie Brown, b. at Akron, O. ,Jan. 2, 1921.

21H **Ernest G. Brown**[8] (Charles H.[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther(, Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1894; educated at Cheat Neck public schools; miner; Republican.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1914, May Myers ,daughter of Alpha J. and Sarah (Soverins) Myers; b. at Rockville, W. Va., Oct. 11, 1896; educated at Hope, W. Va., member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residing (1928), Lake Lynn, Pa., R. D. No. 10.

Children:

32I I Alice Roberta Brown, b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1915
33I II Charles Russell Brown, b. at Sabraton, W. Va., Apr. 18, 1917.
34I III Claude Allen Brown, b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., June 4, 1919.
35I IV Joseph Henry Brown, b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., June 21, 1921.
36I V Betty Jean Brown, b. at Lake Lynn, Pa., Nov. 3, 1927.

22H **Lola Brown**[8] **(Mansberger)**, (Charles H.[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 1, 1896; member of Methodist Protestant Church. Educated in schools of Monogalia Co., W. Va.

Married at Morgantown, Sept. 12, 1914, Harry Mansberger, son of David and Mary Jane Mansberger of Morgantown, W. Va.; b. at Bedford, Pa., Dec. 27, 1892; educated at Berlin, Pa.; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Order of Red Men; occupation mill worker.

Residing (1928), Dundalk, Md., 9 Midship Road.

Children:

37I I Wilbert Brown Mansberger, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Aug. 17, 1915.
38I II Mary Jane Mansberger, b. at Morgantown, W. Va. Dec. 1, 1919.

23H **Frank Brown**[8] (CharlesH.[7], John L. [6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., Aug. 12, 1899; educated at Cheat Neck school; member of Methodist Church; Republican; tinner by occupation.

Married at Toledo, O. ,May 8, 1926, Cathryn Baker, daughter of William and Henrietta (Myers) Baker of Salem, O.; b. at Salem, May 1, 1900; educated at Warren, O.; member of Methodist Church; Republican; profession, beauty parlor operator.

Residing (1928), 104 Vine St., Fleetwood, Pa.

24H **Ruth Brown**[8] **(Dean)**, (Charles H.[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of Charles H., (16G and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va.; educated at Oak Grove school; member of Zion Methodist Protestant Church; member of Tin Mill Girl's Lodge before marriage.

Married Oakland, Md., May 31, 1924, Russell Dean, son of James and Dora Dean of Cheat Neck; b. at Cheat Neck, Jul. 14, 1899; educated at Fletcher School; member of Fletcher Methodist Episcopal Church; occupation, coal miner.

Residing (1928) Lake Lynn, Pa., R. D. No. 10.

Children:

39I I Charles Franklin Dean, b. at Lake Lynn, Jul. 29, 1927.

25H **Nellie Brown**[8] **(Ayersman)**, (Charles H.[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VI) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ice's Ferry, W. Va., Mar. 21, 1904; educated at Oak Grove school; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Rebeccas and Woman's Axuiliary Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 12, 1924, Russell Ayersman, son of Philip and Myrtle (Davis) Ayersman of Rowlesburgh, W. Va.; b. at Rowlesburgh,

June —; educated at Morgantown; member of Methodist Episcopal Church and Barracca Club; occupation, tin worker.

Residing (1928), Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

401 I Russell Ayersman, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Mar. 10, 1925.

41I II Josephine Marguerite Ayersman, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Dec. 12, 1926.

26H **Martha Brown**[8] **(Fields)**, (Charles H.[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VII) of Charles H. (16G) and Maggie (Blaney) Brown; b. at Ices' Ferry, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1906; educated at Oak Grove school; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Republican.

Married at Oakland, Md., Nov. 27, 1923, David Fields, son of Arlington P. and Blanche Fields of Morgantown; b. at Morgantown, Aug. 7, 1903; educated there; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Republican; occupation, farmer.

Residing (1928) at Morgantown, W. Va., R. D. No. 3.

Children:

42I I Martha Adeline Fields, b. at Morgantown, Jul. 3, 1927.

28H **Ewing Humphreys**[8] (Mattie[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Mattie (Brown) (17G) and Humphrey Humphreys; b. at Fairchance, Pa., Nov. 30, 1890; educated in the schools of his birthplace; member of the Presbyterian Church; Democrat; automobile sales manager.

Married at Bu[7]alo ,N. Y., Uov. 6, 1912, Carrie Miller, daughter of Ewing M. and Tillie E. Miller of Fairchance; b. there Mar. 15, 1892; educated in Fairchance schools; Democrat.

Residing (1928), 1923 University Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

43I I Edwin Byron Humphreys, b. at Fairchance, Jul. 27, 1914.

29H **Herbert Humphreys**[8] (Mattie[7] John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Mattie (Brown) (17G) and Humphrey Humphreys; b. at Fairchance, Pa., May 16, 1902; educated there; member of Presbyterian Church; Democrat; clerk, Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co.

Married at Oakland, Md., Nov. 3, 1920, Helen Marie Lewis, daughter of Tate and Elizabeth (Hoon) Lewis of Fairchance; b. there, June 2, 1902; member of Presbyterian Church; Democrat.

Residing (1928), Fairchance, Pa.

Children:

44I I Mary Frances Humphreys, b. at Fairchance, Aug. 7, 1922.

30H **Anna Dawson**[8] **(Hussey)**, (Lola[7], John L.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Lola (Brown) (19G) and Newton Dawson, b. at ——.

Married at ——, to F. W. Hussey.

Residing (1928) in Florida.

Children:

45I I Donald Hussey.

46I II William Hussey.

47I III Kenneth Hussey.

Brown--Rotharmel Family.

9F **George W. Brown**[6] (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1843; d. there Aug. 1, 1925; educated in schools of native township; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church. Owned and operated part of the farm patented by his grandfatheer, Joshua Brown.

Married, Feb. 15, 1864, Mary Catherine Rotharmel, daughter of Benjamin Rotharmel of Westmoreland County; b. there, Jan. 28, 1840; living (1928).

(In the "Mennonite Room" of the Historical House of the Westmoreland-Fayette Branch of the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania at West Overton, Pa., there is a hand-made, hand-decorated dower chest bearing the inscription: "Catarina Rothermel. Sin., 1772," who was presumably a member of the family from whom Mary Catherine Rotharmel (Brown) descended.)

Children:

48G I Minnie E. Brown; married Charles E. Morton.
49G II Anna Maria Brown; married Ashbel Fairchild Conn.
50G III Fannie O. Brown; married James E. Hanly.
51G IV Edward D. Brown; married Alice Morgan.
52G V Roy J. Brown; married Ada Dils.
53G VI Ora S. Brown; married Maude Huhn.

48G **Minnie E. Brown**[7], **(Morton),** (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of George W., (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 26, 1868; educated at Ruble (Paull) School; member of Third Presbyterian Church, Uniontown; Republican.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 10, 1898, Charles E. Morton, son of Silas and Margaret (Bixler) Morton, of Smithfield; b. there Dec. 8, 1872; educated at Sheets' High School, Springhill Twp.; member of Third Presbyterian Church, Uniontown, and M. W. of A.; politics, Republican; occupation, carpenter.

Residing (1928), 36 Kerr Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

54H I Roy Brown Morton; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 18, 1899; educated in Uniontown schools; member of Third Presbyterian Church, Uniontown; salesman; member United Commercial Travelers; Republican. Residing (1928), 36 Kerr Street, Uniontown.

49G **Anna Maria Brown**[7] **(Conn),** (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of George W., (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870; educated in rural schools; member of Presbyterian Church of Smithfield.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 15, 1891, Ashbel Fairchaild Conn, son of James and Margaret (Stentz) Conn, of Smithfield; b. there, Nov. 24, 1863; educated in rural schools; member of Baptist Church; farmer by occupation.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children:

55H I Robert T. Conn; married Anna Arn.
56H II Kathryn Ada Conn; married Clarence P. Robinson.
57H III Marguerite G. Conn; married Robert W. Henshaw.
58H IV Mary Alice Conn; married Gilbert Hileman.
59H V Howard Frank Conn, b. at Smithfield, Dec. 24, 1908; graduated Uniontown High School, 1928.

50G Fannie **O. Brown**[7] **(Hanly),** (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of George W. (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. in George Twp., Dec. 11, 1872; educated at Ruble (Paull) School; member St. Johns' Roman Catholic Church, Uniontown.

Married at Uniontown, July 3, 1901, James E. Hanly, son of Patrick and Mary Anne Hanly of Cameron, W. Va.; b. there Jan. 17, 1873; member St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Uniontown, and of Botherhood of Railroad Trainmen; engaged as yard foreman for the Balto, & Ohio R. R. Co.

Served in the Spanish-American War from May 9, 1898, date of enlistment, to end of the war.

Residing (1928) 129 Lincoln St. Exten., Uniontown.

Children:

60H I Mary Catherine Hanly, b. in Uniontown, Apr. 21, 1902. Living (1942) at Washington, D. C. Married Adolph Daniel, Nov. 1941.
61H II Frances Margaret Hanly, b. in Uniontown, Mar. 27, 1905. Living (1942) at Uniontown.
62H III Dorothy Eleanor Hanly, b. at Uniontown, Nov. 15, 1906. Living (1942) at Uniontown.
63H IV Adelaide Cecile Hanly, b. at Uniontown, Dec. 25, 1908. Living (1942) at Wheeling, W. Va. Married Robert Yurcina, June 1941.

51G **Edward D. Brown**[7] (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of George W., (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., June 19, 1877. Attended public schools of native township, taught school for four years then entered the Southwestern

State Normal School, California, Pa., from which he graduated with Class of 1900. After completing course at Normal School he taught for two years, then took up the study of law under the preceptorship of D. M. Hertzog, one of the ablest of the Fayette County legal assembly of his generation.

He was admitted to the bar of Fayette County Nov. 2, 1903 and immediately began the practice of his chosen profession. He was subsequently admitted to practice before all state and federal courts. He has constantly practiced as an individual, never having formed any law partnerships.

In addition to his successful career as a legal practitioner he has become a recognized figure in the business and industrial life of Fayette County, having extensive interests in coal and coke, in a number of which he has served in the official capacity. He served as member of the City Council of Uniontown and as District Attorney of Fayette County, 1924-1927, and was candidate for President Judge in 1927. Is a Republican in politics; member of the Presbyterian Church.

Married in Springhill Twp., July 20, 1898, Alice Morgan, daughter of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) Morgan, of Springhill Twp.; b. there, Oct. 28, 1879; attended Sheets' Hill School; member Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Residing (1928), 119 N. Gallatin Ave., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

64H I D. Morgan Brown, b. in Uniontown, Oct. 14, 1902.
65H II Laurette Brown, b. in Uniontown, Sept. 14, 1906.
66H III Edward D. Brown, b. in Uniontown, June 11, 1915.

52G **Roy J. Brown**[7] (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of George W., (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. at Rubles Mill, George Twp., Mar. 9, 1879; educated at Smithfield schools; member and trustee of Baptist Church; engaged as store manager; Republican in politics.

Married at Smithfield, Feb. 23, 1905, Ada Dils, daughter of Leander and Elizabeth Dils of Old Frame; born there Sept. 17, 1882; educated at Griffin School, Nicholson Twp.; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat in politics.

Residing (1928), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

67H I Arjay Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
68H II Clifford Brown, b. June 23, 1912.
69H III Allen Brown, b. July 12, 1924.

53G **Ora S. Brown**[7] (George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther(, Jeremiah[1]), child (VI) of George W., (9F) and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. at Woodbridgetown, Mar. 9, 1879; educated at Paull School and at Smithfield; member and trustee of the Presbyterian Church; served a School Director, eGorges Twp.; Democrat in politics; member of Masons, Odd Fellows and Junior Order. Engaged (1928) as postmaster and store manager.

Married at Uniontown, Apr. 18, 1905, Maude Huhn, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Partridge) Huhn, of Smithfield; b. in Nicholson Twp., Aug. 1, 1881; educated in the schools of that township; served as teacher; Republican; member of Presbyterian Church and Rebekahs.

Residing (1928), 46 Lawn Ave., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

70H I Kathryn Elizabeth Brown, b. at Smithfield, Apr. 30, 1907.
71H II Warren Ora Brown, b. at Smithfield, Apr. 19, 1911.

Brown-Brownfield Family.

10F **Sarah Ann Brown**[6] **(Brownfield)**, (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., May 15, 1845; educated at the schools of native township and at Georges Creek Academey, Smithfield; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Residing (1928) at Smithfield.

Married (1st) at Woodbridgetown, Mar. 15, 1864, Eugene Brownfield, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Brown) Brownfield of Smithfield; b. there, Sept. 7, 1833; d. there, Nov. 12, 1880; educated at Georges Creek Academy; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; engaged as merchant all his active life; Republican in politics.

On his paternal side Eugene Brownfield was a lineal descendant of Charles Brownfield who, with his brother James, emigrated from Scotland and settled near Winchester, Va. A sister married Col. James Byrd of Virginia. When, in 1759, Colonel Byrd was ordered to proceed to Fayette County and build a road from Gist's to the mouth of Redstone Creek, and a fort at the latter place, he prevailed upon Charles Brownfield to accompany him. Finding the country to his liking Brownfield reamined and erected a log cabin where the present town of Brownfield in South Union Township now stands. He was driven off by Indians several times but returned and on June 14, 1769 obtained a patent for 300 acres of land.

55H **Robert T. Conn**[8] (Anna Maria[7], George W.[6], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) Ashbel F. and Anna Maria (Brown) (49G) Conn; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 27, 1893.

Entered military service Oct. 1917; trained at Camp Lee, Va., until May, 1918. Served overseas at battla front six months. Honorably discharged June 12, 1919.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 22, 1918, Anna Arn of Moundsville, W. Va.

Residing (1928), 49 Iowa St., Uniontown, Pa.

56H **Kathryn Ada Conn**[8] **(Robinson)**, Anna Maria[7], George W.[8], Maria[5] Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Ashbel F. and Anna Maria (Brown) (49G) Conn; b. at Smithfield, July 18, 1895.

Married, Dec. 22, 1919, Clarence Robinson of Smithfield.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

57H **Marguerite G. Conn**[8] **(Henshaw)**, (Anna Maria[7], George W.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Anna Maria (Brown) (49G) Conn; b. at Smithfield, Sept. 11, 1898; educated at schools of Springhill Twp.; member of Smithfield Presbyterian Church; Democrat.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., May 27, 1924, Robert W. Henshaw, son of William and Dorcas R. Henshaw of South Uniontown Twp.; b. there, June 2, 1888; educated at South Union Twp. and Uniontown high schools. Served as school director, South Union Twp.; Democrat; engaged as coal operator and farmer.

Residing (1928) Uniontown, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children:

71I-a I Dorcas A. Henshaw; b .at Uniontown, May 22, 1925.

58H **Mary Alice Conn**[8] **(Hileman)**, (Anna Maria[7], GeorgeW.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, (Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of Anna Maria (Brown) (49G) Conn; b. at Smithfield, Sept. 22, 1904.

Married Mar. —, 1926, Gilbert Hileman of Uniontown.

Residence (1928), Uniontown, Pa.

At a date not recorded Charles Brownfield's son Robert came to Fayette County and made his first home "under the spreading branches of a white oak," in what is now Georges Township. On June 7 (1797 he obtained a patent for a tract of land called "Hartford." He was one of eight brothers who settled in Fayette Co. It was while he was a resident of Fayette that he served as a private with the Westmoraland County Militia. 1777-1783, in the Revolution and, in 1793, held the rank of ensign in the Fayette County Brigade of the Pennsylvania Militia.

When the present town of Smithfield was laid out by Barnabas Smith in 1799, Robert Brownfield, Sr., became a large owner of lots and the village was known as Brownfieldtown for many years, although Smithfield has always been the name of the post office. Robert Brownfield lived there until his death in 1821. He was buried in the Brownfield Cemetery.

On his maternal side Eugene Brownfield was a grandson of Richard Brown who, after his service with the Maryland troops in the Revolution, came from Charles County, Md., to Fayette County where he settled on land adjoining that owned by William P. Griffiin in Nicholson Twp., about one mile south of Old Frame. He married Frances Moss. He died Oct. 18,

1832; his wife, Jan. 7, 1845. Both are buried in the Old Frame Cemetery. Their daughter Rebecca married Thomas Brownfield and became the mother of Eugene Brownfield. Another daughter, Martha E., known as "Patsy," married George Gans, who was progenitor of one branch of that family in Springhill Twp.

Children of Eugene and Sarah Ann (Brown) Brownfield:

72G I Laura May Brownfield; b. at Smithfield; married Dr. James McGrew.

73G II Ella Grace Brownfield; b. at Smithfield; married Samuel Neel.

74G III Ada Lou Brownfield; b. at Smithfield; married Robert E. Sellers.

75G IV Ola Eugenia Brownfield; b. at Smithfield, Oct. 21, 1872; educated at Smtihfield schools, Mt. Pleasant Institute and Gittings' Piano School, Pittsburgh. Member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Republican in politics.

Living (1942) at Smithfield, Pa.

Second marriage Sarah Ann (Brown-Brownfield) to Solomon Johnson, son of Peter and Barbara Ann (Honsacker) Johnson of Masontown, Pa.; b. there, Nov. 21, 1828; d. at Smithfield, Nov. 18, 1905; educated in schools of Masontown; business, merchant; politics, Republican; member of Baptist Church. No children.

72G **Laura May Brownfield**[7] **(McGrew)**, (Sarah Ann[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3] Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Sarah ann (Brown) (10F) and Eugene Brownfield; b. at Smithfield, Mar. 31, 1865; educated at Smithfield public schools, Georges Creek Academy and Lima, O.; member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Smithfield, Jan. 1, 1884, Dr. James Boyd McGrew, son of Dr. John Boyd and Sarah M. (Linn) McGrew; b. at West Elizabeth, Pa., Nov. 10, 1855; d .at Finleyville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1907. Received primary education in West Elizabeth schools; graduated as medical doctor from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican in politics.

Widow living (1942), Pittsburgh, Pa.

76H I Ibelia Smith McGrew, married George J. Kline.

77H II John Sutherland McGrew, b. in Pittsburgh, July 29, 1893; educated in grade and high schools of that city, and pursued the course in chemistry in the University of Pittsburgh. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican in politics.

Enlisted in Battery B, 107th Field Artillery, Pennsylvania National Guard, 1916, and was mustered into the Federal Service June 26 of that year. He was honorably discharged after service on the Mexican border, but re-entered the service for the World War in 1917 until 1919. He aided in the reorganization of the 107th Field Artillery, P. N. G., in 1920; was appointed Second Lieutenant and assigned to Battery F and promoted to First Lieutenant Mar. 26, 1923. He was taken ill with pneumonia Mar. 1, 1924 and died four days later. He was buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

Children:

78I I Sarah Mae Kline; married Frank Jablanski.

Children:

79J I Georgiana Jablanski.

73G **Ella Grace Brownfield**[7] **(Neel)**, (Sarah Ann[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Sarah Ann (Brown) (10F) Brownfield; b. at Smithfield, Mar. 17, 1868; educated at Smithfield schools and Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Institute; member of the Presbyterian Church.

Married at Smithfield, Oct. 2, 1895, Samuel Neel, son of Wm. Borland and Nancy Jane (Hurst) Neel of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; b. there, Jan. 31, 1863; educated at Mt. Pleasant Institute and Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia. (Rev. Dr. Daniel E. Jenkins, husband of Annie (Finley) Jenkins, daughter of Sarah Maria (Burchinal) Finley (——), became president of Parsons College in 1886.)

Samuel Neel represented Westmoreland County in the General Assembly in 1911 and 1913; Republican in politics; member of Presbyterian Church; occupation, farmer. Mr. Neel deceased.

Widow residing (1942), Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

78H I Ruth Eugenia Neel, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 1, 1897; d. there, Sept. 15, 1903.

79H II Elizabeth Brownfield Neel, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 8, 1904; educated at Morgantown grade and high schools and at West Virginia University; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican; engaged as insurance solicitor. Residing (1942) Morgantown, W. Va.

80H III William Borland Neel, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 18, 1906; educated at grade, and high schools of Morgantown and West Virginia University; member Presbyterian Church; Republican; served two years as private and corporal Company C, 201st Infantry, W. Va. National Guard. Married Mildred Bomar.

Children:

81I I William Porland Neel, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1931, Winchester, Va.

82J I Samuel Patrick Neel, b. Feb. 26, 1933, Winchester, Va.

74G **Ada Lou Brownfield**[7] **(Sellers)**, (Sarah Ann[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Sarah Ann (Brown) (10F) and Eugene Brownfield; b. at Smithfield, Jan. 23, 1870; educated at Smithfield schools and Mt. Pleasant Institute; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1897, Robert Emory Eellers, son of Robert and Maria Louise (Ward) Sellers of Newark, N. J.; b. in Pittsburgh, Aug. 14, 1849; d. there, July 31, 1917; educated in schools of Pittsburgh; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican in politics; engaged in the manufacture of carbon black.

Widow died July 4, 1937 in Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

81H I Eugene Brownfield Sellers, b. in Pittsburgh, Mar. 11, 1901; educated at Clarksburg and Morgantown, W. Va., schools; graduated from West Virginia University, Class of 1925; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican; member Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; Reserve Officers Training Corps, West Va. University; engaged in electrical refrigeration.

82H II Robert Emory Sellers, 3rd, b. at Pittsburgh, Nov. 18, 1904; educated at schools of Keyser and Morgantown, W. Va. and West Virginia University; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Theta Sigma Chi Fraternity, Reserve Officers Training Corps, West Va. University; Republican. Residing (1942) 241 McKee Place, Pittsburg. Married Martha Frances Reed.

Children:

Martha Hampton Sellers, b. Oct. 24, 1941, Salem, W. Va.

83H III Virginia Hampton Sellers, b. at Pittsburgh, Nov. 4, 1905; educated at Morgantown schools; student (1928) West Virginia University; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; secretary-4th Vice President Epworth League; member of Kappa Phi sorority; engaged as librarian; Republican; married Richard R. Lawrence.

Children:

84I I Richard Sellers Lawrence.

85J II David Hampton Lawrence.

Brown-Anderson Family.

11F **Mary Brown**[6] **(Anderson)**, Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], (Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Aug. 21, 1847; educated in schools of Georges Twp., member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, Pa.

Residing (1928), 198 Morgantown Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Married at Woodbridgetown, Georges Twp., Mar. 9, 1869, Miles S. Anderson, son of Samuel and Nancy (Ross) Anderson of Georges Twp.; b. there, Sept. 6, 1846; d. at Anderson's X Roads, Nicholson Twp., May 8, 1895; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown; operated a farm in Georges Twp., until 1871 when he bought a farm and erected a store at Anderson's X Roads, (Old Frame) which he conducted until 1893; appointed postmaster in 1876; Republican.

Children:

84H I Laura Anderson; married William Cloud.

85H II Lloyd Anderson; married Jessie McCauslin.

84H **Laura Anderson**[7] **(Cloud)**, (Mary[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Miles S. and Mary (Brown) (11F) Anderson; b. at Anderson's X Roads, Sept. 8, 1872; educated at Mt. Pleasant Institute; member Great Bethel Baptist Church.

Married at Anderson's X Roads, Mar. 13, 1890, William Cloud, son of Thomas and Ann Eliza Cloud of Greene Co., Pa.; b. near Carmichaels, Pa., June 24, 1860; educated at Greene Academy and Douglass College; taught public schools for 25 years and since 1903 has been employed as assistant postmaster at Uniontown; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Odd Fellows and Protected Home Circle; Democrat.

Residing (1928) 198 Morgantown St., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

86I I Mary Eliza Cloud: married Irvin L. Keener.
87I II Milton Harlan Cloud; married Elizabeth F. Miller.

85H **Lloyd Anderson**[7], (Mary[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Miles S. and Mary (Brown) (11F) Anderson; b. at Anderson X Roads, Apr. 2, 1878; educated in Uniontown public schools; member and deacon of Homewood, Pa., Baptist Church; engaged in real estate business; Republican.

Married at Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1903, Jessie McCauslin, of Pittsburg; b. at Kittaning, Pa., Oct. 12, 1878; educated public schools of Pittsburg; member of Homewood Baptist Church.

86I **Mary Eliza Cloud**[8] **(Keener)**, (Laura[7], Mary[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of William and Laura (Anderson) (84H) Cloud; b. at Anderson's X Roads, Mar. 2, 1891; educated public schools of Uniontown, studied music in Philedelphia; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown.

Married at Pittsburg, Feb. 25, 1920, Irvin Lewis Keener, son of John and Levia Keener of Fayette Co.; b. at McClellandtown, Pa., Sept. 6, 1894; educated at high school; engaged as manager of Fayette City Construction Co.; member and deacon of Central Christian Church, Uniontown; Republican; 33 degree Mason, member Jr. order United American Mechanics, Knights of Malta and Protected Home Circle.

Entered Service at Uniontown, was trained at Camp Wadsworth and assigned to Co. D, 4th Artillery Park. Served overseas from August 1918 to June 1919, participating in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces between the Meuse and Moselle and with the Army of Occupation in Germany; honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July 3, 1919 with rank or wagoner. Member Homewood Post No. 351, The American Legion.

Residing (1928) at Fayette City, Pa.

Children:

88J I Irvin Lewis Keener, b. at Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 6, 1921.
89J II Anderson Cloud Keener, b. at South Brownsville, Pa., June 11, 1922.

87I **Milton Harland Cloud**[8] (Laura[7], Mary[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of William and Laura (Anderson) (8th) Cloud; b. Uniontown, July 24, 1898; educated in grade and high schools of Uniontown; entered Pennsylvania State College, 1917 and Jefferson Meedical College, Philadelphia in 1920, from which he graduated with degree of Medical Doctor in 1924; engaged as physician and surgeon for W. J. Rainey, Inc. ,at Revere works. Member of Odd Fellows, Protected Home Circle, Pennsylvania State Medical Society, Fayette County Medical Society, Sigma Pi and Phi Rho fraternities; Democrat in politics.

Served three months with Students Army Training Corps at Pennsylvania State College. Now holds ranks of First Lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1925, Elizabeth, F. Miller, daughter of Elwood and Elizabeth C. Miller of Philadelphia; b. at Ambler, Pa., July 29, 1904; educated in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y. and Philadelphia.

Residing (1928) Uledi, Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:

90J I Ethelyn Nevada Cloud ,b. July 3, 1926; d. July 9, 1926.

Brown-Richards Family.

12F **Orpah Brown**[6] **(Richards)**, (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VI) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., July 7, 1853; educated in schools of home township and at Smithfield; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; d. there, Oct. 13, 1894.

Married, Aug. 10, 1876, Dr. Clayton W. Richards, son of Stephen and Hannah (Holmes-Lyons) Richard; b. in Smithfield, 1849; d. at Fairchance, Mar. 16, 1925. Obtained his education in the schools of Smithfield and at Georges Creek Academy, and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Mar. 4, 1878. Began the practice of medicine in West Union, W. Va., where he remained 10 years. He returned to Smithfield and later practiced in Bruceton, W. Va., and Fairchance, Pa.

Stephen Richards, his father, was b. at Winchester, Va., Feb. 25, 1795, and was brought with his parents to Georges Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., when one year old. His wife was Ann, daughter of Nathan Brownfield. Stephen Richards established a pottery business in Georges Twp., about 1820, shipping his ware by wagon to the Monogahela River, then by boat to New Orleans. He followed this several years then embarked in the mercantile business in Pittsburg, where he remained for 15 years. He returned to Smithfield in 1854 and built an iron foundry.

His second wife, the mother of Dr. C. W. Richards, was Hannah (Holmes-Lyons), widow of Jesse Lyons of Springhill Twp., a son of William and Ann (Dils) Lyons, and a brother of John Lyons who married Catherine Burchinal (1D).

Children of Dr. C. W. and Orpah (Brown) Richards:

91G I Gross P. Richards, b. at Smithfield, Mar. 21, 1879; educated at Smithfield schools; engaged with the City Deposit Bank, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Residing (1928) 5613 Howe St., E. E., Pittsburg.

92G II Benjamin F. Richards, b. at Smithfield, June 7, 1882; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Baptist Church; Republican; engaged in real estate business, East End, Pittsburg. Residing (1928) 5613 Howe St., E. E., Pittsburg.

93G III Bannie Belle Richards, b .at Smithfield, May 10, 1885 educated in Smithfield schools and Walnut Lane Seminary, Philadelphia; member of Baptist Church; Republican.

Served with the American Red Cross in France during the World War. Residing (1928) 5613 Howe St., E. E., Pittsburg.

Second marriage of Dr. C. W. Richards was to Anna F. Armstrong, daughter of George and Catherine Armstrong of Bruceton, W. Va., born 1863. No issue.

Brown-Morris-Messmore Family.

13F**Bennie O. Brown**[6] (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[8]), child (VII) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Sept. 25, 1856; attended schools of native township; farmer.

Resided at Smithfield, Pa. Died Sept. 3, 1936.

Married (1st) Jan. 17, 1875, Anna Morris, daughter of Martha Moser; b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. May 5, 1883, at Ruble, Pa.

Children of Bennie O. and Anna (Morris) Brown:

94G I Maude Brown; married Omer S. Vance.

95G II Thomas W. J. Brown; b. Oct. 11, 1876; d. Nov. 11, 1882.

96G III Maria Brown; married John A. Lowe.

97G IV Joseph B. Brown; married Carrie Fowler.

98G V Orpah Annie Brown; married Torrence L. Hague.

Married (2nd), Jan. 1, 1884, Melissa Hibbs Messmore:

Children:

99G VI Ray Brown; b. at Woodbridgetown, Dec. 31, 1885; d. at Uniontown Hospital, Apr. 14, 1908.

100G VII Lacey S. Brown, b. at Uniontown, Apr. 24, 1891. Engaged (1928) with Michigan Steel Company, Ecorse, Detroit, Mich.

94G **Maud Brown**[7], **(Vance)**, (BennieO.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Bennie O., (13F) and Anna (Morris)

Brown; b. at Woodbridgetown, Sept. 20, 1875; educated at Paul School; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Republican; member York Run Grange, Pythian Sisters, Daughters of Rebekah, Ladies Auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainman.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1896, Omer S. Vance, son of James R. and Sarah Ann Vance of Smithfield; b. there, May 20, 1874; educated at George Creek Academy; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Gallatin Lodge No. 517, I. O. O. F.; Smithfield Encampment, York Run Grange, Patrons of Husbandry; Uniontown Lodge of Elks; Junior Order United American Mechanics, Knights of Pythias; Republican; engaged as undertaker, having succeeded to business of his father.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

101H I Pearl Vance; married Walter G. Monaghan.
102H II Ruth Vance; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901; d. Jan. 27, 1902.
103H III Mary Vance; married Lawrence S. Austin.
104H IV James B. Vance; b. at Smithfield, July 29, 1907; educated Smithfield grade and high schools; and West Va. University. Married Aileen Beirne, July 18, 1936. Associated with his father in undertaking business.

Children:

105I I Virginia Vance, b. July 18, 1939.
105I II Marjorie Patricia Vance, b. July 15, 1942.

96G **Maria Brown**[7] **(Lowe)**, (Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Bennie O., (13F) and Anna (Morris) Brown; b. at Morris X Roads, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., July 27, 1878; educated at Ruble (Paul) school, Georges Twp.; member of Baptist Church, Daughters of Rebekah, Ladies Auxiliary, to Brotherhood of Railway Trainman; Democrat.

Married at Ruble, Pa., Aug. 30, 1899, John A. Lowe, son of J. M. D. and Eliza J. Lowe of Smitfield; b. at Haydentown, Georges Twp., Mar. 6, 1880; member of Baptist Church, Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, Junior Order United American Mechanics; engaged as conductor on Balto. & Ohio railroad; Democrat.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

105H I Clarence James Lowe; b. Apr. 20, 1901.
106H II Donald Lowe; married Mary Rhea Barclay.
107H III Wilbur Darrell Lowe; b. at Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1909.
108H IV Anna Jane Lowe; b. at Smithfield, Oct. 5, 1914.

97G **Joseph B. Brown**[7] (Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of Bennie O., (13F) and Anna (Morris) Brown; b. at Woodbridegtown, Georges Twp., Apr. 15, 1880; educated at Paul school; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Brotherhood o fRailway Trainmen; Republican; engaged as brakeman, Pennsylvania Railroad.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Apr. 30, 1903, Carrie Fowler, daughter of Charles and Lydia Fowler of Uniontown; b. at Smithfield, Apr. 30, 1885; educated in Smithfield schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Ladies Auxiliary to Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; Republican.

Residing (1928) Youngwood, Pa.

Children:

109H [8] I Annie Mabel Brown; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 24, 1904.
110H II Lydia Marie Brown; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 8, 1907.
111H III Ruth Brown; married Thomas Mertz.
112H IV Donna Brown; b. at Youngwood, Pa., Oct. 23, 1912.
113H V Paul Brown; b. at Youngwood, Pa., May 7, 1916.
114H VI Robert Brown; b. at Youngwood, Pa., July 25, 1918.
115H VII Betty Brown; b. at Youngwood, Pa., Jan. 1, 1922.

98G **Orpah Annie Brown**[7] **(Hague)**, (Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of Bennie O., (13F) and Anna (Morris) Brown; b. in George Twp., Apr. 19, 1883; educated at Gans Hill school, Springhill Twp.; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Republican.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1902, Torrence L. Hague, son of Jefferson and Sara Jane (Shoaf) Hague of Penna.; b. in Van Buren County, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1875; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, Pa.; member of Baptist

Church, Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen; occupation, machinist; Republican.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa.

Children, all born in Smithfield:

116H I Emily Hague; b. Feb. 7, 1904; d. May 27, 1905.
117H II Martha Hague; married Grant Miller.
118H III Albert C. Hague; b. Dec. 17, 1911.
119H IV Imogene Hague; b. Mar. 20, 1919.

101H **Pearl Vance**[8] **(Monaghan),** (Maud[7], Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Omer S. and Maud (Brown) (94G) Vance; b. at Woodbridgetown, Georges Twp., Oct. 16, 1897; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Republican.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Dec. 14, 1915, Walter G. Monaghan, son of Garrette and Anna (Sturgis) Monaghan of Smithfield; b. at Old Frame, Nicholson Apr. 4, 1896; educated in grade schools of Nicholson Twp., and at Smithfield high school; member of Moriah Baptist Church; Republican; employed as shipping clerk.

Residing (1928), 515½ West Exchange St., Akron, O.

103H **Mary Vance**[8] **(Austin),** (Maud[7], Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Omer S. and Maud (Brown) (94G) Vance; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 21, 1904; educated in public schools of birthplace; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Republican.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Feb. 20, 1923, Lawrence S. S. Austin, son of Rev. Robert H. and Laura Austin of Apollo, Pa.; b. at Weilsboro, Pa., July 29, 1902; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Knights of Pythias and Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; Republican; employed in railroad service.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa.

Children, all born at Smithfield:

120I I James Robert Austin; b. Nov. 11, 1923.
1211 II Pearle Louise Austin; b. July 14, 1927.

106H **Donald Lowe**[8] (Maria[7], Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of John A. and Maria (Brown) (96G) Lowe; b .at Point Marion, Pa.; June 24, 1904; educated at State Normal School, California, Pa,; member of United Brethren Church; engaged as school teacher; Democrat in politics.

Married at Cumberland, Md.; Aug. 30, 1899, Mary Rhea Barclay, daughter of Alex. and Myrtle Barclay of Youngwood, Pa.; b. ——; educated at University of Pittsburg; member of United Brethren Church; teacher in the public schools.

Residing (1926), Youngwood, Pa.

111H **Ruth Brown**[8] **(Mertz),** (Joseph B.[7], Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luthers[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Joseph B. (97G) and Carrie (Fowler) Brown; b. at Youngwood, Pa., July 6, 1910; educated at Youngwood schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican.

Married at Somerset, Pa., Dec. 10, 1927, Thomas Mertz, son of Henry and Irène Mertz of Youngwood; b. there, Jan. 16, 1909; educate at schools of Hempfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; member of Lutheran Church; Republican; employed at Thermostat Factory, Youngwood.

Residing (1928), Youngwood, Pa.

117H **Martha Hague**[8] **(Miller),** (Orpah A.[7], Bennie O.[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Torrence L., and Orpah Annie (Brown) (98G) Hague; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 20, 1906; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Baptist Church; Republican.

Married at Oakland, Md., Aug. 30, 1922, Grant Miller, son of Dempsey and Laura (Sutton) Miller of Smithfield; b. there, Dec. 23, 1903; educated at York Run High School; member of Baptist Church; Republican.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

122I I Norma Jene Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 20, 1924.
123I II Thomas Roland Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 30, 1927.

14F **Addie Brown**[6] **(Morgan)**, (Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VIII) of Benjamin F. and Maria (Lyons) (2E) Brown; b. in Georges Twp., Nov. 15, 1859; educated at Paul school, Georges Twp.; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Married at home, June 12, 1879, **Lewis Morgan,** son of David and Caroline (Stewart) Morgan; b. in Springhill Twp., Sept. 22, 1856; Democrat in politics; farmer by occupation.

David Morgan, the progenitor of the family in Fayette Co., was one of the earliest settlers of Springhill Twp. He became a member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, very soon after its organization in 1770, and transferred his membership to Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield, upon its organiaztion in 1784. He was born in 1744; d. in 1798.

Children of Lewis and Addie (Brown) Morgan:

124G I Lucy Blanche Morgan; married Fred Burchinal.
125G II Maria Morgan; married Harry Hall.
126G III Charles Morgan; married Mae Peterson.
127G IV Caddie Morgan; married William H. Burkett.
128G V Edna Morgan; married William H. Hopwood.
129G VI Harry Morgan; married Leona Core.
120G VII Walter Morgan; married Nellie Tucker.

124G **Lucy Blanche Morgan**[7] **(Burchinal)**, (Addie[6], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F), b. in Georges Twp., Mar. 13, 1880; educated at Sheets Hill school, Springhill Twp.; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at Uniontown, Nov. 7, 1906, Fred Burchinal, son of Ira M. and Emma (Hall) Burchinal of Springhill Twp.; b. near Fallen Timber, Mar. 2, 1882; educated at Fallen Timber school; member Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church; farmer; Republican. Is a great-great-great grandson of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal through the Jeremiah (2D)-Susannah (Gans) Burchinal line of descent.

Residing 1942, Clinton Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

131H I Beryl Modest Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1908.

125G **Charles Brown Morgan**[7], (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Lewis and Addie (Brown3 (14F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Twp., May 24, 1882. He spent his boyhood days on the farm and received his education in the public schools and various summed normal schools of Fayette Co.; attended the West Va. University for one year, and pursued a course in accountancy in Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated in 1901. He was a teacher in the schools of Fayette County for six years, including one year each as principal of the Ruble and the Smithfield schools; also had experience as instructor in a summer normal for two terms.

In the spring of 1906 he went to Pittsburgh, after six years' experience as accountant with manufacturing and commercial concerns, he removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where he entered the service of the Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., with which he engaged, in an executive capacity.

Is a member of the Temple Baptist Church, the Y. M. C. A., Kent Gate Lodge No. 290, Free and Accepted Masons, East Side Lodge No. 325, I. O. O. F., and other organizations, all of Los Angeles. Politically, he is a Democrat, but never had had an ambition to hold public office. Died Oct. 12, 1941.

Married at the Temple Baptist Church of Los Angeles, June 14, 1920, by Rev. J. Whitcomb Brougher, to Miss Mae Peterson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Peterson of Denver, Colo.; b. there, Jan. 23, 1893; educated in the public schools of Denver; faithful member and active worker of Temple Baptist Church.

Children, all born in Los Angeles, Calif.:

132H I Dorothy Mae Morgan; b. Aug. 13, 1921; married Earl E. Olden, Dec. 1941.
133H II Leonard Herbert Morgan; b. Dec. 20, 1922; sophomore in College, 1942.
134H III Shirley Jane Morgan; b. Nov. 24, 1924; in Los Angeles High School, 1942.

15H IV Glenn Louis Morgan; b. Aug. 2, 1926; in Los Angeles High School, 1942.

126G **Maria Morgan**[7] **(Hall)**, (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F) Morgan; b. at Outcrop, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Sept. 26, 1884; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church, Springhill Twp.; president of Ladies Aid Society; served as teacher in public schools; Republican; member of Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, Gans., Springhill, Twp.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Oct. 28, 1902, Harry Hall, son of Dr. Alpheus G. and Lydia (Crow) Hall of near Fallen Timber; b. there Feb. 12, 1882; educated at schools of Springhill Twp.; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church, serving as trustee and class leader; Republican; engaged in farming and poultry-raising; member of Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, Gans, Pa.

Residing (1942), Springhill Twp.; Address: Smithfield, R. D. No. 3.

Children:

136H I Helen Ella Hall; married Ira G. Wilson
137H II Rosalyn Hall; b. near Fallen Timber, May 13, 1905.
138H III Lewis Morgan Hall; b. near Fallen Timber, Feb. 13, 1907.
139H IV Alpheus Kendall Hall; b. near Fallen Timber, Jul. 29, 1902.
140H V Lora Ruth Hall; b. near Fallen Timber, Dec. 23, 1911; died there, Dec. 23, 1929.

136H **Helen Ella Hall**, b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 31, 1903; educated in public schools; married Ira Wilson in 1920. Deceased.

Children:

I I Beatrice Elle Wilson, b. ——; married Robert E. Young, 1940. Reside, Irwin Station, Pa. (1942).
I II Kendall Wilson; b. in 1923; third year (1942) U. S. service, Schoffield Barracks, Hawaii.
I III Jean Marie Wilson; b. 1928, Aliquippa, Pa.; Student (1942).
I IV Robert Ira Wilson; b. 1931, Aliqqippa, Pa., Student (1942).
I V Hobart and Gobart Wilson died in infancy.

Married Harry C. Hetrick; occupation, carpenter; residing (1942) Aliquippa, Pa.

Children:

I VI Marjorie Ruth Hetrick; b. 1938, Aliquippa, Pa.

137H I **Rosalyn Edna Hall**; b. Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 13, 1905; educated at California State Normal School and West Virginia University. Has taught school since an early age, (1942) being a teacher in Uniontown, Pa., public schools.

138H III **Louis Morgan Hall**; b. Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 13, 1907; educated in public schools; occupation, machinist; connected (1942) with Carnegie Illinois Steel Company, McKeeport, Pa.

139H IV **Alpheus Kendall Hall**; b. Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., July29, 1909; educated in High School and Morgantown Comercial College, Morgantown, W. Va., Associated (1942) with Cluss Lumber Company, Uniontown, Pa., as salesman and solicitor. Married Lillian Kennison in 1927; reside in Uniontown, Pa. (1942).

Children: Gloria Lee Hall; b. 1930, Uniontown, Pa;. student, public schools (1942).

127G **Caddie Morgan**[7] **(Burkett)**, (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F) Brown; b. in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1887; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 7, 1922, William H. Burkett; member Lutheran Church; machinist with Balto. & Ohio R. R. Co.

Residing 1942), Smitfield, Pa.

128G **Edna Morgan**[7] **(Hopwood)**, (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther(, Jeremiah[1]), child (V) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., June 27, 1890; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Democrat.

Married at Pittsburg, Jan, 15, 1914, Walter M. Hopwood, son of Hon. George an Alverda)Black) Hopwood of Uniontown; b. there, Aug, 19, 1890; educated in

high schools of Uniontown, Pa., and Morgantown, W. Va.; Republican; member Junior Order United American Mechanics; engaged as supply clerk.

Residing (1942), Shoaf Mine, Smithfield, R. D. No. 2.

Children:

141H I Ruth Mae Hopwood; b. at Shoaf, Oct. 12, 1904; d. there, Jan. 1, 1917.

142H II Hazel Irene Hopwood; b. at Shoaf, Nov. 30, 1916; married James Orlond Wilson, 1916.

143H III Morgan William Hopwood; b. at Smithfield, June 21, 1919.

Morgan William Hopwood joined the marines and was sent to Paris Island, S.C., June 23, 1941. After completing his training at that base he entered the Marine Corps Institute at Chicago, Ill., qualifying as an expert in the use of rifle and bayonet. Was in service at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941.

144H IV Lorraine Edna Hopwood; b. at Shoaf, Nov. 20, 1922; married, Jack W. Miner, 1941.

145H V Charles Roger Hopwood; b. at Shoaf, Oct. 17, 1924.

129G **Harry L. Morgan**[7] (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VI) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F) Morgan; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 10, 1892; educated at Smithfield public schools, Uniontown High School, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Duquesne University, school of accounts, finance and commerce; member Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Beta Lodge No. 647, F. and A. M., Wilkinsburg; Wilmas Club, Wilkinsburg; Schenley Golf Club, Pittsburg; Republican; engaged as accountant.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 28, 1917, Leona Abraham, daughter of J. W. and Emma (Core) Abraham; b. at Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 24, 1892; educated at Smithfield public schools; member of Smithfield Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican.

Residing, (1928), 7910 Hamilton Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

130G **Walter Morgan**[7] (Addie[6], Maria[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (VII) of Lewis and Addie (Brown) (14F) Morgan; b. at Outcrop, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co. ,Pa., Aug. 8, 1897; educated at Smithfield schools; member Bethel Baptist Church Republican; engaged as electrician with Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh.

Married at Pittsburg, Oct. 8, 1919, Nellie Tucker, daughter of Samuel J. and Mary (Hardern) Tucker of Pittsburg; b. at West Newton, Pa., Jan. 8, 1898; educated in Pittsburg schools; member of Bethel Baptist Church.

Residing (1942), 74 No. Bryant Ave., Bellevue, Pa.

Children:

146H I Iris Virginia Morgan; b. Aug. 18, 1922; educated Hiram College.

147H II Roberta Ruth Morgan; b. Sept. 15, 1925; Junior Bellvue High School.

148H III James Richard Morgan; b. Nov. 18, 1927; Freshman Bellvue High School.

149H IV David Dale Morgan; b. July 26, 1926; died Aug. 28, 1938.

The Lyons-Brown Family

of which Mary Lyons (2*E*) and Benjamin F. Brown were the progenitors, is the largest in the Catherine (Burchinal) (1*D*) John Lyons line of descent.

The birth, Feb. 2, 1928, of Jean Maria Wilson (1511), daughter of Ira G. and Helen Ella (Hall) (136*H*) Wilson, and great-great-grandchild of Benjamin and Maria (Lyons) Brown, the family embraced 8 Children, 32 Grandchildren, 76 Great-Grandchildren, and 3 Great-Great-Grandchildren, or a total of 146 Direct Descendants.

To and including the marriage of Ruth Brown (111H) and Thomas Mertz, Dec. 10, 1927, the family has been enlarged by the addition of 36 Sons-in-Law and 22 Daughters-inLaw.

Including these, the founders of the family and their direct descendants, the family circle on Feb. 2, 1928, embraced a grand total of 206 persons, of whom 183 were living at that date.

4E **Sarah Ann Lyons**[5] (Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of John and Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Thursday, Nov. 28, 1823; d. near Stewartstown, Monongalia County, W. Va., July 9, 1868. Member of the Stewartstown Baptist Church, organized as a branch of Great Bethel Church, Uniontown, Pa.

Married at home of parents, Mar. 13, 1845, Maj. William Wesley John, son of Owen and Elizabeth (McVicker) John; b. near Stewartstown, Mar. 13, 1816; d. Mar. 12, 1895.

On his paternal side Major John was of Welsh descent, his grandfather, William John, having been born in Wales and came to America with his parents, Thomas and Sabilla John, about 1750. They settled in Chester County, Pa. Their son William, who married Mary Davies, moved to Monongalia County, Va., (now West Va.) in 1771 or 1772. As a resident of that county William John served as a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, under the Crown of England. His elder brother, John John, unmarried, was killed during the Revolutionary War, William succeeding to his estate under English law.

On his maternal side Major John was of direct Scotch descent, his mother, Elizabeth McVicker, having been a daughter of Duncan McVicker, born in Scotland in 1739. At the age of 18 he, in company with three brothers, came to America and established themselves in Trenton, N. J. During the Revolutionary War Duncan McVicker served as lieutenant and later as captain in the 2nd Regiment, Sussex, New Jersey Line, and subsequently on the staff of General Washington. After the war he removed to Bedford County, Pa., where he died in 1818 and was buried at Schellsburg, that county.

Captain McVicker's son James married Parmelia McNamarra and became the father of Elizabeth McVicker who, as wife of Owen John became the mother of Maj. William W. John. James McVicker died Oct. 31, 1852; his wife Aug. 23, 1847. Both were buried near Morgantown, W. Va., to which place they had moved about 1800, or earlier, from the South Branch of the Potomac.

When a young man William W. John enlisted in the Monongahela Blues, a noted militia company of Morgantown. After several years of service he was commimssioned major in the Virginia Militia. During the Mexican War he aided in recruiting a regiment, but before the unit was ready to embark for the scene of hostilities the war was over. When the War Between the States broke out Major John was tendered a commission, but his military associations having been with the troops of Virginia (the division of the state not then having been made) he preferred not to go into the Federal Army.

Major John conducted farming operations near Stewartstown and attained prominence that extended beyond the immediate section in which all the 79 years of his life were spent.

Children of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) John:

2F I Maria John; married Frelinghuysen St. Clair.
3F II Elizabeth John; married William J. Pfeil.
4F III Altha Franklin John; married Anna Aliza Meyers.
5F IV Emma Virginia John; married John Morgan.
6F V Mary Rebecca John; married Granville M. Chidister.
7F VI Caroline John; married Newton Conn.

John-St. Clair.

2F **Maria John**[6] (St. Clair) (Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E) John; b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. at Morgantown, Sept. 19, 1913.

Married, Nov. 12, 1867, Frelinghuysen St. Clair, son of John and Malinda St. Clair; b. near Morgantown, Mar. 6, 1842; d. there, Apr. 16, 1888. Was engaged as proprietor of St. Clair Hotel, Morgantown, for many years.

Children, all born in Morgantown:

8G I Clarence St. Clair, b. Jan. 5, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1909. Educated Morgantown High School and West Vriginia University. Unmarried.

9G II William E. St. Clair; married (1) Maud Douglas; (2) Jennie M. Hanson.

10G III Dorsey C. St. Clair; married (1) Lola Belle Williams; (2) Lela Stites.

11G IV Frank John St. Clair; married Aime Marie Voigt.

9F **William E. St. Clair**[7] (Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Frelinghuysen and Maria (John (2F) St. Clair; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., July 2, 1870; d. at Wellington, Colo., Nov. 22, 1927. Graduated Morgantown High School; attended West Virginia University two years.

Went West about 1902, residing for several years in Seattle, during which he was inspector of dining cars and hotels on the Northern Pacific Railroad and later held the same position with the Great Northern Railway. In 1914 he went to Greybull, Wyo., where he operated a hotel for the Midwest Refining Company for two years. In 1916 he homesteaded on a tract near Greybull, living upon it until 1922 when he removed to Johnstown, Colo., on account of impaired health. There he operated the Johnstown Hotel until 1924 when he purchased the Wellington Hotel at Wellington, Colo., which, under his management, became one of the best known small town hotels in Northern Colorado.

While a resident of his native state he served with Company H, 1st West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War.

Married (1) at Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1900, Maude Douglas, daughter of Alonzo Douglas. His second marriage took place at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 28, 1913, to Jennie M. Hanson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hanson; b. at Lake View, Mich., Feb. 28, 1891; residing (1928) at Wellington, Colo.

Children by first marriage:

12G I Margaret Efton St. Clair; married —— Baker.

13H II Maria Jane St. Clair; married Wallace S. Myers.

Children by second marriage:

14H III Alice M. St. Clair; b. at Havre, Mont., Dec. 23, 1914. Living (1928) with mother at Wellington, Colo.

10G **Dorsey C. St. Clair**[7] (Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (III) of Frelinghuysen and Maria (John) (2F) St. Clair; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., May 30, 1872; educated at Morgantown High School.

Married (1) at Morgantown, ——, Lola Bell Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Williams.

Children:

15H I William Wesley St. Clair.

16H II Thomas Wilbur St. Clair; b. ——; d. at age of 11 years at Clarksburg, W. Va.

17H III Ralph Benton St. Clair.

18H IV Bertha Louise St. Clair.

19H V Virginia St. Clair.

After residing in di[7]erent parts of the West Dorsey St.-Clair located at South Bend, Ind., where he is (1928) engaged in plumbing business at 1315 West Sample street. Married (2) at Sullivan, Ind., Mar. 28, 1914, Lela Stites of Sullivan. No issue.

11G **Frank John St. Clair**[7], (Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (IV) of Frelinghuysen and Maria (John) (2F) St. Clair; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 20, 1878. Educated at Morgantown High School, West Virginia University and University of Pennsylvania; at the latter in the course in dentistry. During the Spanish-American War he served

as recruiting officer. Now (1928) and for some years previously engaged as hotel manager at Mont Chateau, W. Va. Resides (1942) near Mont Chateau.

Married at Mont Chateau, Apr. 25, 1901, Aimee Marie Voigt, daughter of Alexander M. and Mary E. Voigt of Pittsburg. Educated in Pittsburg public schools; member of Grace Reformed Church, Pittsburg.

Children:

20H I Alexander Voigt St. Clair; married Alice Marie Weaver.
21H II Frank John St. Clair; b. at Crafton, Pa., Jan. 9, 1915.

12H **Margaret Efton St. Clair**[8] **(Baker)** (William E.[7], Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5]. Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of William E.)9G) and Maud (Douglas) St. Clair; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., July 28, 1901.

Married at ——, to —— Baker. Residing (1928), 1673 South 43rd St., Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

13H **Maria Jane St. Clair**[8] **(Myers)** (William E.[7], Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of William E. (9G) and Maude (Douglas) St. Clair, b. at Wallace, Idaho, May 28, 1904. Educated at Grey Bull, Wyo., High School; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Married at Fort Collins, Colo., July 30, 1923, Wallace Scott Myers, son of Fred T. and Ethel Pearl Myers of Burlington Wyo., born at Burlington, Wyo., May 27, 1904; educated at Grey Bull, Wyo., High School; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat; student at law. Residing (1928) San Anselmo, Calif.

Children:

22I I Marilyn Marie Myers; b. July 10, 1926, at Ross, Calif.

20H **Alexander Voigt St. Clair**[8] (Frank J.[7], Maria[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thoms[3], Jeremiah Luther (, Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Frank John (11G) and Aimee Marie (Voigt) St. Clair; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1902; educated at Morgantown High School and Mercersburg, Pa., Academy; engaged as radio engineer; member of Dutch Reformed Church.

Residing (1928) 834 Walker Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Married at Santa Cruz, Calif., Apr. 11, 1923, Alicia Marie Weaver, daughter of Harry and Mary (Miller) Weaver of Canada; b. at San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 9, 1903; educated at Notre Dame Academy; member of Catholic Church.

Children:

23I I William Weaver St. Cair; b. Oakland, Calif., Dec. 23, 1923.

John-Pfeil Family.

3F **Elizabeth John**[6] **(Pfeil)** (Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E), b. near Stewartstown, W. Va., Mar. 23, 1848; d[2] in Pittsburg, May 29, 1926. Educated in country schools; member of Presbyterian Church.

Married, Sept. 10, 1878, William J. Pfeil; b. July 27, 1828; d. in Pittsburg, Apr. 28, 1924. Served as engineer for Jones & Laughlin Steel Corporation. Member of the Odd Fellows fraternity.

Children:

24G I Robert G. Pfeil; married Edna Holmeyer.
25G II Mary Lyons Pfeil; married Whitney S. Hammett.

24G **Robert G. Pfeil**[7] (Elizabeth[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of William J. and Elizabeth (John) (3F) Pfeil; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 15, 1882; d. there, Mar. 23, 1922. At the time of his graduation from the Pittsburgh High School he was the youngest graduate on record. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Married at Pittsburg, Jan. 12, 1912, Edna Holmeyer. Residing (1928).

Children:

26H I William J. Pfeil, II, b. at Pittsburg, Dct. 12, 1913.
27H II George Pfeil, b. at Pittsburg, Jun. 4, 1915.

25G **Mary Lyons Pfeil**[7] **(Hammett)** (Elizabeth[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), dauhhter (II) of William J. and Elizabeth (John) (3E) Pfeil; b. in Pittsburg, June 27, 1887; educated in city schools;

graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology; attended course in Teacher's College, Columbia University, N. Y.; member of Presbyterian Church.

Married at Pittsburg, Aug. 24, 1911, Whitney Stewart Hammett, only son of James Homer and Mary Whitney (Stewart) Hammett; b. in Wilkinsburg, Pa., Aug. 11, 1888. Educated at Carnegie Institute of Technology, from which he graduated with degree of B. S. in metallurgical engineering. Engaged as sales manager for the Swiss Aluminum Company of America. Is a member of the Episcopal Church; Masonic orders, including Knights of the Mystic Shrine.

Residing (1928), 25 Claremont Ave., New York City.

On the maternal side Whitney S. Hammett is in the ninth generation of the family of William Stone who came from Surrey, England to America with the New Haven Colony in 1639. It is said Mr. Stone read the service of the Church of England on the voyage. He and his family remained in that communion, one member going to England for ordination and later would have returned for ordination as the first bishop of Connecticut, but his advanced age prevented his taking the voyage.

In all generations the family has been educated and cultured. In the Revolution the family was divided, the ancestor of Whitney S. Hammett remaining loyal to the crown of England and losing all his property thereby.

On the paternal side the line goes back many generations. The early members of the Stewart family were driven from Ireland by religious persecution. Going to Scotland they intermarried with the famous Douglas clan.

There is a tradition that the first male white child born in Connecticut was of the Stewart line. Later generations settled in New Amsterdam where a mixture of French and Dutch blood with the English-Irish of the founders took place. In the early part of the 18th Century the family settled in Lancaster County, Pa., from which many large families sprang and dispersed to various parts of Pennsylvania.

Lieut. Col. George Stewart and his son John both served in the Revolutionary War. The former's wife was a Harris, member of the family (John Harris) for whom Harrisburg is named. The members of the Stewart family in all generations were staunch Presbyterians. Both men and women were well educated. Many ministers, lawyers, doctors, civil engineers and business men were among the descendants.

The Dutch ancestor of the family was Geehin Verplank, whose home at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, was used by Baron Steuben, the German patriot who joined Washington at Valley Forge and reorganized, drilled it and made it an effective fighting force for the battles which followed the winter of 1777-78, spent in that historic camp. It was in the Verplank home that the Society of the Cincinnat was formed by Washington and other officers of the Army and Navy after the close of the Revolutionary War.

Children of Whitney S. and Mary Lyons (Pfeil) Hammett:

28H I James H. Hammett II, b[2] at Dallas, Tex., Aug. 30, 1916. Married Marjorie Raeder in 1941. Mr. Hammett, an engineer.

29H II Betty Hammett, b. in New York City, May 16, 1924.

John[3]-Meyers Family.

4F **Altha Franklin John**[6] (Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E) John; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 25, 1849. Educated in the schools of Monogalia County and Morgantown, W. Va.

While still a young man he entered the dry goods business at Fairmont and later became a partner in the firm of Hartley & John of that place. Subsequently he moved to Meyersdale, Pa., where he conducted a similar enterprise with remarkable success for a number of years. In addition to

merchandising he conducted an extensive business in buying and shipping grain, butter and maple sugar, purchased from the farmers of Somerset County, Pa., and Garrett County, Md.

Subsequently he engaged in lumbering operations, which were extended into the southern states. He was one of the organizers and chief stockholders of the Sand Spring Water Company, which has been supplying Meyersdale with water for many years. He was also one of the organizers of the Economy Telephone Company, which became a very valuable property. He later removed to Johnstown where he continued to engage in the purchase and sale of timber and coal lands.

Married at Meyersdale, June 6, 1876, Anna Eliza Meyers, daughter of William and Mary Meyers. The father of Mrs. John was a member of the firm of Peter & William Meyers, who were the founders of Meyersdale. Mrs. John was b. in Meyersdale, June 20, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1902. She was a refined and well educated woman.

Following the death of his wife, Mr. John removed to Philadelphia where he (1928) resides at 2133 Walnut Street. He is a member of the Manufacturers' Club of Philadelphia and of several fraternal organiaztions.

Children:

30G I Emily John; born at Meyersdale, Aug. 13, 1877; graudated Vassar College, class of 1900. Resides with her father, 2135 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

31G II Frances John; married Edgar Holmes.

32G III Samuel Tilden John; d. at about four years of age.

33G IV Elizabeth John; married Dr. George Schaub.

34G V Robert Randall John; b. at Meyersdale, Pa., Oct. 15, 1888; graduated at Princeton University, class of 1911. Served in France with American Expedinionary Forces, 1917-18, as First Lieutenant 54th Coast Artillery Corps (Railway Artillery). Resides (1928) 2133 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

35G VI Leonard Lyons John; b. at Meyersdale, Aug. 25, 1891; graduated Princeton University, class of 1913. Served in France with American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-18, as Lieutenant of the 123rd Machine Gun Battalion 33rd Division. Participated in the battle of the Somme, Aug. 8, 1918, and the Argonne Drive beginning, Sept. 26, 1918. Resides, 2135 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

36G VII Dorothy John; married Thomas H. Payne.

31G **Frances John**[7] **(Holmes)** (Altha F.[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Altha Franklin (4F) and Anna Eliza (Meyers) John; b. at Mereysdale, Pa., Jan. 22, 1880; educated in schools of Meyersdale and at Vassar College.

Married Edgar Holmes of Maine.

Residence (1928) New York City and London.

33G **Elizabeth John**[7] **(Schaub)** (Altha F.[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Altha Franklin (4F) and Anna Eliza (Meyers) John; b. in Mereysdale, Pa., May 7, 1886; educated in schools of Meyersdale.

Married Dr. George Schaub of New York City.

36G **Dorothy John**[7] **(Payne)** (Altha F.[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Altha Franklin (4F) and Anna Eliza (Meyers) John; b. at Meyerdale, Pa., Oct. 4, 1893; graduated Mary Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1913. Member of Episcopal Church.

Married, Apr. 3, 1922, Thomas Hilary Payne, son of Samuel Catlis and Virginia (Patton) Payne; born at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 8, 1884. During the World War he volunteered for service but was rejected three times due to imperfect eyesight. He served as one of the managers of the Liberty Loan Committee under the special dispensation of Chairman P. Passmore.

Is engaged as financial analyst; is member of the Episcopal Church, Masonic and Elks fraternities, the Pen and Pencil Club of Philadelphia and Overbrook Gold Club.

Resides (1928), 6456 Morris Park Road, Overbrook, Philadelphia.

John-Morgan Family.

5F **Emma Virginia John**[6] **(Morgan)** (Sarah Ann6, Catherine!, Thomas[4], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E) John; b. in Monongalia County, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1853; died in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., June 12, 1912. Educated in the schools of Monongalia County; member of the Baptist Church.

Married, June 2, 1877, John Morgan, son of William L. and Sarah Ann (Stentz) Morgan of Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa.; born there, Jan. 18, 1849. He is a great-grandson of Philip Casper Bowman, who, as ensign under Capt. Peter Mantz, served with the volunteer troops of Frederick County, Md., in the Revoluntionary War and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and engagements around Philadelphia. John Morgan was educated in the schools of his native township and has conducted farming operations on the family homestead near Outcrop Station all his life.

Children, all born in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa.:

37G I Daisy Pearl Morgan; b. Apr. 11, 1879; d. May 5, 1886.

38G II Jessie Lyons Morgan; born Oct. 2, 1881. Educated in Springhill Township schools and remained at home until after her mother's death, 1917, when she removed to California, where she resides (1928) in Los Angeles. Is active in work in the First United Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles; teacher in the intermediate department of the Sunday School. Also serves as secretary of Malta Chapter, No. 475, O.E.S.

39G III William H. Morgan; married Nell Whetzell.

40G IV Mary Virginia Morgan; b. Apr. 27, 1892; d. May 11, 1892.

41G V Ray F. Morgan; married Myrtle A. Easley.

42G VI Infant daughter, born and died Aug. 24, 1893; twin sister of Ray F.

38G **William H. Morgan**[7] (Emma V.[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of John and Emma V. (John) (5F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 4, 1884; educated at home schools and Bethany College; member of Presbyterian Church of Smithfield; banker; Democrat.

Married at Greensburg, Pa., June 16, 1919, Nell Whetzell, daughter of C. A. and Elizabeth Whetell of Smithfield; b. at Brookvale, Pa., Oct. 25, 1887; educated at Smithfield High School; member of Presbyterian Church of Smithfield.

Residing (1928) Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

43H I Johanne B. Morgan; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 7, 1921.

44H II William J. Morgan b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 9, 1925.

41G **Ray F. Morgan**[7] (Emma V.[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of John and Emma V. (John) (5F) Morgan; born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 24, 1893. Educated in home schools, Pennsylvania State College and University of Nebraska; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; engaged in dairy husbandry. Served in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Plattsburg, N. Y., 1918.

Married at Lincoln, Neb., July 15, 1925, Myrtle A. Easley, daughter of J. H. and Ella Easley (now Mr. F. W. Boyd) of Salem, Neb., b. at Salem, Feb. 4, 1891. Educated at Kansas State Agricultural College and University of Nebraska; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

45I I John Morgan; b. in Lincoln, Nebraska, 1928.

John-Chidister Family.

6F **Mary Rebecca John**[6] **(Chidister)** (Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E) John; born in Monongalia County, W. Va., July 6, 1857; educated in home schools.

Married Dec. 28, 1887, Granville M. Chidister, son of Wellington V. and Mary Chidister of Weston, W. Va., b. at Vandalia, Jul. 16, 1856; d. at Weston, 1900.

Children:

45G I William John Chidister; b. at Weston, W. Va., Mar. 18, 1889.

46G II Robert Wellington Chidister; b. at Weston, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1892.

7F **Sarah Caroline John**[6] **(Conn)** (Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) (4E) John; b. in Monogalia County, W. Va., Aug. 31, 1859; educated in common schools of home district; member of the Baptist Church.

Married Aug. 31, 1885, Newton Conn, son of John I. and Frances (Schroyer) Coon of Point Marion ;b. at Stewartstown, W. Va., ——, 1859; merchant.

Residing (1928), at Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

47G	**I**	Paul Elwood Conn; married Jess Wick.
48G	II	Florence Marie Conn; married Ray H. Gans.
49G	III	Robert Donald Conn; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Nov. 9, 1897; residing (1928) at Frostburg, Md.
50G	IV	Sarah Virginia Conn; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Dec. 31, 1899; residing (1928) Detroit, Mich.
51G	V	Willie Dale Conn; b. at Point Marion, Pa., May 16, 1901; residing (1928) in Pittsburgh, Pa.

47G **Paul Elwood Conn**[7] (Caroline[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Newton and Sarah Caroline (John) (7F) Conn; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Jan. 31, 1890; educated in Point Marion schools.

Married, Washington, D. C., June 8, 1923, Jess Wick of Brownsville, Pa.

Residing (1928) Brownsville, Pa.

Children:

52H	**I**	Minna Lee Conn; b. at Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1926.

48G **Florence Marie Conn**[7] **(Gans)** (Caroline[6], Sarah Ann[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Newton and Sarah Caroline (John) (7F) Conn; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Jul. 17, 1892; educated in Point Marion schools; member of Methodist Protestant Church of Point Marion.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1913, Ray Hall Gans, son af Amedie J. and Carrie (Hall) Gans, and great-great-grandson of Sarah (Burchinal) Morris; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 18, 1888; educated at Point Marion; member of Methodist Protestant Church of Point Marion; engaged as secretary and office manager for Titus Bros.

Residing (1928) at Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

53H	I	Lorena Rae Gans; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Mar. 29, 1916.
54H	II	Frances Neva Gans; b. at Point Marion. Pa., Maq 18, 1921.
55H	III	Marjorie Lee Gans; b. at Point Marion, Pa., July 29, 1926; d. Feb. 16, 1927.

Including the birth, July 10, 1926, of Marilyn Marie Myers, daughter of Wallace Scott and Marie Jane (St. Clair) Myers, and a great-great-grandchild of William W. and Sarah (Lyons) John, this family to that date had consisted of 6 Children, 26 Grandchildren, 20 Great-Grandchildren, and 2 Great-Great-Grandchildren, or a total of 54 Direct Descendants.

The marriage, on July 15, 1925, of Ray F. Morgan, son of John and Emma V. (John) Morgan, and grandson of William W. and Sarah Ann (Lyons) John, and Ella S. Easley, made the Family Circle to include 12 Sons-in-Law and 12 Daughters-inLaw, or a total of 80 persons, of whom 60 were living, 1928.

Lyons-Parshall Family.

3E **Thomas W. Lyons**[5] (Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of John and Catherine (Burchinal) (1D) Lyons; b. in homstead built by his granfather, William Lyons, on "Sandspring Road' 'in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1821; d. in his own homestead, slightly more than one-half mile farther west, on Sept. 29, 1883. Interred in Smithfield Cemetery.

The "W" was not a part of his name but was inserted by him when a young man and ever afterward used and generally understood to have been the abbreviation of William. He attended the "Grassy Run" school, one of

the primitive public schools of Springhill township, located on the "Sand Spring Road" about midway between present Gans Station and Springhill Furnace. The building, of logs, was utilized some years ago as a residence by the late J. C. Ruble and family during the erection of their new home across the road. When a young man Thomas Lyons attended Madison Academy, Uniontown, in 1842, and Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa. At the latter William Parshall, his future brother-in-law, and Gen. S. D. Oliphant, were classmates.

Following his marriage, Dec. 27, 1849, to Mary Grove Parshall, daughter of Elias and Hannah Matilda (Grove) Parshall of German Twp., Fayette Co., Thomas Lyons established himself in farming, which he followed the remainder of his life. By his industry and advanced methods he early became one of the leading farmers of his native township. Joining with his brother-in-law, Altha Gans, he introduced blooded livestock in Springhill. His herds of Durham cattle and Merino sheep attracted attention far and wide and won many prizes at the county fairs in Pennsylvania and West Virginia. He was also a large dealer in beef cattle, buying over a large section of country, as far south as Pocahontas Co., W. Va., fattening the stock and driving it to eastern markets.

From young manhood he was a member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield. He became a member of Fayette Lodge, No. 228, Free and Accepted Mason, Uniontown, Sept. 12, 1854. Four years later he assisted in the organization of Craft Lodge, No. 329, at Greensboro, Greene Co., Pa., which was instituted in 1859, with Samuel R. Dilliner, worshipful master; Thomas W. Lyons, senior warden, and Benjamin F. Long, junior warden. During the year 1866 Thomas W. Lyons served as worshipful master of the new lodge which continued in existence until Mar. 1, 1882.

He took an active interest in community affairs and served as member of the township school board and in other capacities. In politics he was consistently Republican all his life. As candidate for county treasurer he polled a very flattering vote at a time when Fayette County was overwhelmingly Democratic.

Mary Grove Parshall, the wife of Thomas W. Lyons ,was the lineal descendant of a family which had its origin in Normandy, which was transplanted to England during the early reign of William the Conqueror. Members with the surname Pershall, as then spelled, participated in the battle at Hastings in 1066 and their successors were knighted through many generations.

So far as records have established James, the son of John Parshall, was the first to come to America, a deed showing him to have been a resident of Gardiner's Island, off Long Island, N. Y., on Dec. 12, 1679. He died Sept. 15, 1701. His wife was Elizabeth Gardiner whose father, David Gardner, was the first white child born in Connecticut.

Elias Parshall 2nd, a great-great-grandson of James Parshall, was born on Long Island about 1776 and died at McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa., in 1854. His son Elias 3rd was born in New Jersey in 1797, and died at McClellandtown, July 4, 1882, married Hannah Matilda Grove in 1817. The latter was born in Masontown Sept. 1, 1800; died April 28, 1881.

Mary Grove Parshall was one of seven children born to Elias and Hannah Matilda (Grove) Parshall. She was born at the homestead near McClellandtown Aug. 30, 1827; married to Thomas W. Lyons Dec. 27, 1849, and died at Uniontown July 10, 1906. She was educated in the public schools of German Twp. The stone school house which she attended is standing (1928)

on the hill south of McClellandtown where it serves as a dwelling. As a young girl Mrs. Lyons was frequently carried to school on the shoulders of her eldest brother.

Early in her girlhood she united with the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield, to which she gave constant devotion until her death. She was a woman of strong convictions and firm determination.

Children of Thomas W. and Mary Grove (Parshall) Lyons:

2F	I	Infant daughter, died at birth.
3F	II	Oliver Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 18, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
4F	III	Ella C. Lyons; married Daniel P. Morgan.
5F	IV	Hannah Matilda Lyons; married Frank Snider.
6F	V	Lizzie Lee Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 23, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1865.
7F	VI	William John Lyons; married Emma Lynn.

Lyons-Morgan Family.

4F **Ella C .Lyons**[6] **(Morgan)** (Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Thomas W. (3E) and Mary Grove (Parshall) Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 8, 1854; d .there, Apr. 10, 1896. Educated in township schools, Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, and Steubenville Seminary, Steubenville, O. Member of Oak Grove Christian Church.

Married at home of parents, Dec. 25, 1878, Daniel P. Morgan, son of William Lyons and Sarah Ann (Stentz) Morgan; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 24, 1850; d. there, June 23, 1909.

He was a great-grandson of Philip Casper Bowman who, as ensign under Capt. Peter Mantz, served with the volunteer troops of Frederick County, Md., in the Revolutionary War and engaged in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and engagements around Philadelphia.

Daniel P. Morgan was educated in the common schools of his native township and at Georges Creek Academy. He taught school in Springhill township several terms. Later in life he served as director and secretary of the school board. He was a Democrat and made a highly creditable showing as candidate for Representative in the General Assembly. He was one of the early and active leaders in Sunday School work and teacher of classes. Upon organization of the First National Bank of Smithfield he was elected cashier. He ranked as one of the most progressive farmers of Springhill Township and was active in promoting local organizations among the farmers. He was a member of the Springhill Presbyterian Church, in which he filled the office of deason.

Children, all born in Springhill Township:

8G	I	Alice Morgan; married Edward D. Brown. (See No. 510, of Brown-Rotharmel family.)
9G	II	Etta Morgan; married Edward L. Owen.
10G	III	Howard Morgan; married Janette Love.
11G	IV	Thomas Lyons Morgan; married Alice Robey.
12G	V	Daniel Stentz Morgan; married Colleen B. Ball.
13G	VI	George Neff Morgan; married Ruth McShane.

8G **Alice Morgan**[7] **(Brown)** (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan; b. Springhill Township, Oct. 28, 1879; attended Sheets' Hill school; member of Presbyterian Church, Uniontown; Republican.

Married at home, July 20, 1898, Edward D. Brown, son of George W. and Mary Catherine (Rotharmel) Brown; b. Georges township, June 19, 1879; educated at Paul school and at Smithfield, taught school for four years then entered the Southwestern tSate Normal School, California, Pa., from which he graduated

with Class of 1900. After completing the course at Normal School he taught for two years, then took up the study of law under the perceptorship of D. M. Hertzog.

He was admitted to the bar of Fayette County Nov. 2, 1903 and immediately began the practice of his chosen profession. He was subsequently admitted to practice before all state and federal courts. He has constantly practiced as an individual, never having formed any law partnerships.

In addition to his successful career as a legal practitioner he has become a recognized figure in the business and industrial life of Fayette County, having extensive interests in coal and coke, in a number of which he has served in an official capacity. He served as member of the City Council of Uniontown and as District Attorney of Fayette County, 1924-1927, and was candidate for President Judge in 1927. Is a Republican in politics; member of the Presbyterian Church.

Residing (1942), 119 N. Gallatin Ave., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

14H I D. Morgan Brown; b. in Uniontown, Oct. 14, 1902.
15H II Lauretta Brown; b. in Uniontown, Sept. 14, 1906.
16H III Edward D. Brown; b. in Uniontown, June 11, 1915.

9G **Etta Morgan**[7] **(Owen)** (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan ;b. in Springhill Township, July 28, 1881; educated at Sheets' Hill school, Uniontown High School and University of West Virginia; member of Central Christian Church, Great Meadows Chapter, Daughters of Revolution, in line of Philp Casper Bowman; member of Central Christian Church, Uniontown.

Married at Uniontown, Dec. 28, 1910, Edward Lemly Owen, son of Dr. E. S. B. and Laura (Donley) Owen of Point Marion, Pa.; b. at Littleton, W. Va., Jan. 25, 1884; educated at Point Marion public schools and Rochester, N. Y., Business Institute. Business man; member of Central Christian Church, Uniontown.

Residing (1942), 87 Kensington Ave., Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

17H I Edward Morgan Owen; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 27, 1914.
18H II George Morgan Owen; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 3, 1925.

10G **Howard Morgan**[7] (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 16, 1883; attended Sheets Hill school; graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1908; engaged as mine superintendent; member Presbyterian Church.

Married at Pittsburg, Nov. 27, 1912, Janette Love, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Kerr) Love of Pittsburg. Born there, Mar. 17, 1889.

Residing (1928) at Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

19H I Harold Porter Morgan; b. in Uniontown, Jan. 10, 1914.
20H II Robert Love Morgan; b. in Uniontown, May 10, 1915.

11G **Thomas Lyons Morgan**[7] (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luthre[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 29, 1885; attended Sheets Hill school and University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; admitted to bar of Fayette County, 1911.

Married at Uniontown, Aug. 14, 1918, Alice Roby, daughter of Isaac Given and Marjorie Roby of Uniontown; b. there; educated at Park and High schools, Uniontown; member of Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residing (1942), 44 Kensington Ave., Uniontown. Law office, Hogg Law Building.

12G **Daniel Stentz Morgan**[7] (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., June 8, 1890. Graduated Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa., 1913; Cornell University, 1917, A. B. and B. S. degrees; awarded Varsity Letter in Rowing from the latter.

Served with Company F, 319th Infantry, at Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 3, 1917 to May 31, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. June 1, 1918. Served in France with Second Corps School Detachment; honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., Sept. 26, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodges and the American Legion.

Married at Greensburg, Pa., Mar. 18, 1927, Colleen B. Ball, daughter of Richard Morgan Ball, M. D., and Harriette (Miller) Ball of Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pa. Born at Haddenville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1896; educated at Indiana State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.; member of Central Christian Church, Uniontown, Pa.; Republican.

Residing (1942), Haddenville, (Uniontown R. D.), Pa.

13G **George Neff Morgan**[7] (Ella C.[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Oaniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) (4F) Morgan; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 29, 1896; d. Feb. 8, 1919. Graduated from Uniontown High School and attended Cornell University.

Married at Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1918, Ruth McShane, daughter of William and Anna McShane of Uniontown; b. there, May 26, 1896.

Enlisted in the Naval Reserves, Nov. 4, 1917, at Norfolk, Va. Was taken ill within a few days and transferred to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. Was there for several weeks and discharged for disabality, Dec. 1917.

5F **Hannah Matilda Lyons**[6] **(Snider)** (Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter [2]IV) of Thomas W. (3E) and Mary Grove (Parshall) Lyons; b. in McClellandtown, German township, Fayette County, Pa., May 12, 1861. Received primary education at Lutheran Church school, Springhill Township; graduated at Mount Pleasant Institute, Mount Pleasant, Pa., 1882; taught there, 1883-84 and in Blackburn College for Girls, Senatobia, Miss., 1892-1893. Is a member of the Central Christian Church, Uniontown, in the activities of which she has had a sustained interest, second only to her duties as mother and home maker. She has given much time, attention and helpful effort to her home city's civic, literary and philanthropic organizations and other agencies which aid in the making of good citizenship.

Married, at her parent's home in Springhill Township, Sep. 3, 1890, Frank Snider ,Rev. W. Elmer Loucks officiating. He was a son of Col. Joseph and Margarette (Miller) Snider, and was born at Rosedale, Monongalia County, W. Va., Feb. 26, 1863. His elementary education was secured in the public schools at Easton, W. Va.; graduated from West Virginia University with degree of A. B., 1888. Served as principal of public schools in Morgantown and Parkersburg, and for four years as principal of Blackburn College for Girls, Senatobia, Miss. Came to Uniontown in 1895; entered the employment of W. F. Frederick as bookkeeper, later made treasurer of the W. F. Fredrick Company, which position he has held since. He has been prominent and active as a member of the official board of the Central Christian Church and superintendent of the Sunday School continuously since 1896.

Residing (1928), 63 Kensington Avenue, Uniontown, Pa.

Col. Joseph Snider served three years with the 7th Regiment, West Virginia Volunteers during the Civil War, attaining his rank in that service. He was a member of the Constitutional convention that arranged the division of Virginia and framed the Constitution of the State of West Virginia. He was a member, two terms, of the House of Representatives and two terms of the Senate of West Virginia. Margarette (Miller) Snider was a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Gans) Miller; b. in Fayette County, Pa.

Children of Hannah Matilda (Lyons) and Frank Snider:

21G I Joseph Lyons Snider; married Greta Wood.
22G II Mary Lyons Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895; graduated Uniontown High School, 1914; Vassar College, 1918. Member of Central Christian Church. Residing (1928) with parents.
23G III Marguerite Lyons Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895; graduated Uniontown High School, 1914; Vassar College, 1918; took post graduate work, Bryn Mawr, 1920-21; Columbia University, 1923. Subsequently engaged as assistant in office or executive secretary of the Fayette County Chapter of the American Red Cross; later as writer of life insurance. Residing (1928) with parents.
24G IV Thomas W. Lyons Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa., June 3, 1897; d. there, July 24, 1898.
25G V Frank Lyons Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa.; married Dorothy Stauffer.

21G **Joseph Lyons Snider**[7] (Hannah Matilda[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Frank and Hannah Matilda (Lyons) (5F); b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 25, 1894. Graduated from Uniontown High School, 1911; Amherst College, 1915; with degree of A. B.; Harvard University, 1918, with degree of A. M., received the degree of Ph. D. from the latter in 1923. Is a member of the Chrisian Church, Phi Kappa Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho fraternities. Is (1928) serving as assistant professor of business statistics, Harvard Business School, and economist, Harvard Committee of Economic Research.

Married at Rangor, Me., June 2, 1925, Greta Wood, daughter of Gorham H. and Grace Lowell (Chapman) Wood; b. Sept. 7, 1900; graduated Smith College, 1922. Is a lineal descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower.

Residing (1928), 44 Langdon Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

26H I Gratia Lowell Snider; b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1926.
27H II Hannah Matilda Snider; b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1928.

25G **Frank Lyons Snider**[7] (Hannah Matilda[6], Thomas W.[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther [2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Frank and Hannah Matilda (Lyons) (5F) Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 30, 1898; graduated from Uniontown High School, 1916; Mercersburg, Pa., Academy, 1917; Amherst College, degree of A. B., 1921. Member of Central Christian Church, Uniontown; assistant treasurer W. F. Frederick Company, Uniontown.

Married in Baptist Church, Scottdale, Pa., Jan. 29, 1924, Rev. E. E. Williams officiating, Dorothy Hill Stauffer, daughter of Walter Freed and Nellie Paine (Hill) Stauffer of Scottdale, b. there, Dec. 23, 1899; graduated Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1918; Pine Manor, 1920.

Residing (1928), 99 West Craig Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

28H I David Michael Snider; b. in Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1896.

7F **William John Lyons**[6] (Thomas W.[5], Catherine [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Thomas W. (3E) and Mary Grove (Parshall) Lyons; b. in Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 29, 1868; educated at Lutheran Church School; attended Rensaeler Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1889-93. Lived at the family homestead and engaged in farming and stock-raising for several years. Moved to Uniontown where he engaged in coal and coke business. Member of Fayette Lodge No. 228, Free and Accepted Masons; Union Royal Arch Chapter No. 145, being Past High Priest of Chapter; Uniontown Commandery; Uniontown Lodge of Perfection; Pittsburgh Consistory; Syria Temple; Belle Vernon Council.

Married at Pittsburg, July 11, 1895, Emma Lynn, daughter of James and Susan (Gardner) Lynn; b. at McKeesport, Pa., May 6, 1867; educated at McKeesport High School, Mount Pleasant, Pa., Institute and Indiana State College. Member of Baptist Church; Travel and Civic Clubs of Uniontown, Pa.; Children's Aid Society and Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A., Uniontown.

Widow residing (1942), Fairmont, W. V.

Children:

29G I Infant daughter, died at birth, Apr. 11, 1896.

30G II Mary Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, June 21, 1897; graduated Uniontown High School, 1915, and Douglas Business College; member of Baptist Church.

31G III Ella Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Oct. 27, 1898; graduated Uniontown High School, 1915, Douglas Business College; member of Baptist Church.

32G IV Gertrude Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, May 16, 1901; graduated Uniontown High School, 1919; Margaret Morrison, Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1923. Member Episcopal Church.

33G V Hannah Matilda Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Aug. 27, 1902; graduated Uniontown High School, 1920; Cornell University, 1924.

34G VI Thomas W. Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, July 9, 1904; graduated Uniontown High School, 1922; Peddy School for Boys, 1923; member of Baptist Church.

35G VII James L. Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, July 8, 1906; graduated Uniontown High School, 1925; Harrisburg Academy.

36G VIII Catherine Lyons; b. in Uniontown, Oct. 25, 1907; d. there, ——, 1908.

The birth, Feb. 25, 1928, of Hannah Matilda Snider, daughter of Joseph and Greta (Wood) Snider, and great-grandchild of Thomas W. and Mary Grove (Parshall) Lyons, the Lyons-Parshall Family included 6 children, 19 Grandchildren and 10 Great-Grandchildren, or a total of 35 direct descendants.

With the marriage of Daniel S. Morgan, son of Daniel P. and Ella C. (Lyons) Morgan, and Colleen B. Ball, Mar. 18, 1927, the additions to the family consisted of 4 Sons-in-Law and 7 Daughters-inLaw, making a grand total of 48 persons in the family circle of whom (1928) 37 were living.

Mary Lyons-Altha Gans Family.

6F **Mary Lyons**[5] (Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah daughter (V) of John and Catherine (Burchinal) (1D) Lyons; b. in William Lyons homestead in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Saturday, Apr. 27, 1833; d. at her own home nearby her birthplace, Apr. 26, 1914.

Educated at the Grassy Run and Mustard public school of her native township and at a select school taught by Miss Haverstick, governorness in the Oliphant family at Springhill Furnace. Early in life she became a member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; after marriage she affiliated with the Oak Grove Disciple Church, of which she was one of the oldest members at the time of her death.

She had gracious qauilties of mind and heart, sincerity and friendliness, which caused her to be affectionately known as "Aunt Mary" by many people in her home community. Her home was famed for its hospitality to stranger and friend alike, and especially among the resident and visiting pastors of the Disciple Church who early acquired and long maintained the habit of making it their headquarters, coming to it at all hours and in all seasons unannounced.

She was married at her parent's home, Jan. 13, 1853, to *Altha Gans,* son of William and Magdalena (Custer) Gans; born near Morris Cross Roads, Mar. 29, 1823; d. at the home of his sister, Mary Ann (Gans) Griffiin, Nicholson Township, Aug. 13, 1875, having been taken seriously ill while on a business trip in that section.

On the paternal side Altha Gans was a lineal descendant (great-great-grandson) of George Balster Gans, the founder of the family in America, who came to Germantown, Pa., from Germany in 1719. The latter was one

of the early members of the First German Baptist (Brethren) Church, organized at Schwarzenau, Germany, by Alexander Mack in 1708. He came to America with the first company of Brethren who emigrated to Philadelphia, and was one of the founders of the Brethren Church at Germantown, in 1723, the first of the faith in America.

William Gans, the father of Altha, with his cousin George Gans, were instrumental in establishing what later became the Oak Grove Disciple Church, organized in Springhill Township, 1825. George Gans, the father of William, and grandfather of Altha, while residing in Cumberland county. Pa., during the Revolutionary War, served as a private in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's Company, First Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1780-81.

On the maternal side Altha Gans descended from the Custers, who had a prominent part in the founding of the Mennonite Church in eastern Pennsylvania. George Custer, Altha's grandfather, served during the Revolutionary War as ensign with the troops from Northampton County. George Custer's mother was Sarah Martha Ball, a second cousin of George Washington, her father, Samuel Ball, being a first cousin of Mary Ball, the mother of Washington.

Altha Gans was educated in the public schools of Springhill Township and at Bethany College. He attended the latter in 1847-48, during the years of Alexander Campbell's greatest activity as exponent of the Disciple faith. Altha Gans early became identified with the Oak Grove congregation and was a regular attendant there until his death.

He engaged in farming and stock-raising on an extensive scale. In association with his brother-in-law, Thomas W. Lyons, he introduced improved strains of cattle and sheep in Springhill Township, and incidentally purchased beef cattle in West Virginia and adjacent territory, fattened them and sold in eastern and Pittsburg markets.

He served as school director and in other capacities in the community life of his native township. He was a staunch Republican though he never took ann active part in political campaigns. He became a member of Craft Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons of Greensboro, Greene County, Pa., to attend which required a seven-mile journey on horseback and the crossing of the Monogahela River. He and his brother Lebbeus kept their membership in this fraternity from their father, he, in common with others reared in the Brethren faith, being opposed to secret organizations.

Children:

2F	I	Emma Gans; born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., ——; died there.
x3F	II	Maria Rebecca Gans; married Peyton B. Protzman.
x4F	III	Lucy Catherine Gans; married John A. Hertzog.
x5F	IV	John Lyons Gans; married Jane Davis Frisbee.
6F	V	Nellie Florence Gans; b. in William Lyons homestead, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 26, 1869; d. May 1, 1893. Educated at Lutheran Church public school; Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa., and at Bethany College. Member of Oak Grove Christian Church; baptised in Georges Creek at Hunter's Mill by Rev. S. M. Cooper, pastor.
x7F	VI	Thomas William Gans; married Caroline Higinbotham.

Gans-Protzman Family.

3F **Maria Rebecca Gans**[6] (Protzman) (Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Altha and Mary (Lyons) (6E) Gans; born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 18, 1857. Educated at Batton

and Bunker Hill schools and at Morgantown, W. Va., Female Seminary. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church. Died October 22, 1930.

Married at parent's home, May 2, 1878, Peyton Burns Protzman; b. in Morgantown, W. Va., son of George C. Protzman, Aug. 11, 1856. Engaged with brother Thomas F., in merchandising at Morris Cross Rroads; later for himself at Ruble's Mill, Georges Township; Gans, Springhill Township, and at Jockey Hollow, Henry Clay Townsship. Still later as salesman with Joseph Horne Company and Kaufman & Baer, Pittsburg.

Children:

8G I Altha Gans Protzman; b. at Ruble's Mill, Pa., May 5, 1882; killed in wreck of Duquesne Limited on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, near Dawson, Pa., Dec. 23, 1903. At the time he was engaged with the Provident Coke & Mining Company at Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pa., on the engineer corps and other capacities.

x9G II Arthur Protzman; married Jennie Louise Harvey.

10G III Herbert John Protzman; b. at Ruble's Mill, Pa., Jan. 15, 1899; educated at Georges Township schools and Bethany College; member of Sigma Nu fraternity, East End Christian Church, Pittsburg, Pa., and Masonic bodies. Employed in offices of H. J. Heinz Company, Pittsburg, continuously since 1907. Died Oct. 10, 1929.

11G IV George Clark Protzman; m. at Ruble's Mill, Pa., Mar. 14, 1893; educated in public schools. Killed at a railroad crossing, Canton, O., Jan. 8, 1918; member of Christian Church, Rev. P. H. Welshimer, pastor. Was very active in the Sunday School and other work of this church.

9G **Arthur Protzman**[7] (Maria[6], Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Peyton B. and Maria (Gns) (3F) Protzman; b. at Ruble's Mill, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 10, 1885; educated at Paul school. Resides (1928) on a farm near Springhill Furnace, Springhill Township.

Married, June 4, 1908, Jennie Louise Harvey, daughter of Albert and Jane (Lyons) Harvey of Bunker Hill; b. Feb. 22, 1884. Educated Bunker Hill school; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church.

Children:

12H I Ruth Louise Protzman; b. in Springhill Township, Aug. 28, 1908. Educated in township schools; graduated from Smithfield High School, 1926.

Gans-Hertzog Family.

4F **Lucy Catherine Gans**[6] **(Hertzog)** (Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Altha and Mary (Lyons) (6E) Gans; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 3, 1861; educated at Batton, Bunker Hill and Lutheran Church schools, Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa. and at Pennsylvania Female College, Pittsburg. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church, in which she has long been actively identified with missionary and Sunday School work and as member of the official board.

Married, Sept. 17, 1896, John Andrew Hertzog, son of John and Margaret (Hertzog) Hertzog of Bunker Hill, Springhill Township; b. there, Mar. 16, 1849. Democrat; has served as justice of the peace and school director. Engaged in farming. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church. Mr. Hertzog died November 20, 1935.

Resided, until removal to Uniontown (1928), Springhill Township, P. O. Lake Lynn, R. D.

Children:

13G I Nellie Gans Hertzog; b. in Springhill Township, May 23, 1901; d. there, Apr. 22, 1902.

14G II Lucy Margaret Hertzog; b. in Springhill Hownship, Mar. 28, 1904. Primary education received at Gans public school; graduated from Uniontown High School, 1922; Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., 1926. Member of Oak Grove Christian Church. Engaged (1942) with Second National Bank, Uniontown, Pa.

5F John Lyons Gans[6] (Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Altha and Mary (Lyons) (6E) Gans; b. in William Lyons homestead(Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 4, 1865.

Primary education received at Lutheran Church school; graduated from Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa., 1882; attended Pennsylvania State College and Cornell University; taught Bunker Hill school, Springhill Township, 1885-86; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and King Solomon's Lodge, No. 346, F. & A. M., Connellsville; of Christian Church, Connellsville, serving as member of the official board since 1898. Captain of Company D, 10th Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, National Guard of Pennsylvania, 1902-05; member of the Coke Region Committee of the United States Fuel Administration during the World War, 1917-18. Was a member and president of the Board of Education, Connellsville, and a member of the first City Council of Connellsville under the third-class city chartere, 1913-16. Life trustee of Carnegie Free Library, Connellsville; member of Kiwanis Club of Connellsville and Parents Association of Penn State College. Charter member of Westmoreland-Fayette Branch of the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania. Managing editor of The Daily and Weekly Courier, Connellsville, since death of the founder, H. D. Snyder, Oct. 1916.

Married *Jane Davis Frisbee*, at 8 A. M., Wednesday, Aug. 6, 1890, in the Frisbee homestead, Main Street, Connellsville; Revs. J. G. Gibson of United Presbyterian; Rev. W. A. Edie of Presbyterian and Rev. J. F. Sloan of Christian Church of Connellsville officiating.

Jane Davis Frisbee daughter of John Davis and Cathrine (Herbert) Frisbee; granddaughter of Samuel Frisbee who, with his father and brothers, aided in building and launching Robert Fulton's steamboat, "Clermont," the first to ply American waters. Later Samuel Frisbee and his brothers were sent to Pittsburg by Fulton where they built the "Robert Fulton," the first steamboat on the Ohio River.

Jane Davis Frisbee is a great-granddaughter of Capt. Hezekiah Frisbee, Connecticut Minute Men and Volunteers in the Revolutionary War; also great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnston, David Foster and David Long, Pennsylvania soldiers in the Revolution, and of John Herbert who served with New Jersey troops.

She graduated from the Connellsville High School, 1883, a member of the third class graduated therefrom; from Hollidaysburg Female Seminary (now Highland Hall), 1885. In her early life she became a member of the Unted Presbyterian Church at Connellsville. Later she affiliated with the Christian Church of Connellsville, in which she served as treasurer and as president of the C. W. B. M. and as secretary of the Martha Norton Bible Class. Was a member of the executive committee and supervisor of surgical dressings of the Connellsville Chapter of the Red Cross during the World War; charter member and first secretary of the American Legion Auxiliary of the Milton L. Bishop Post No. 301, The American Legion, organized in Connellsville, Oct. 6, 1919, the first auxiliary in Pennsylvania and believed to have been the first in the United States. Member of Philip Freeman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Connellsville; charter member of Westmoreland-Fayette County Branch of the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania.

Widow residing (1942), 202 East Washington Avenue, Connellsville, Pa.

Children:

15G I John Davis Frisbee Gans; b. June 16, 1891, in home built on Main street, Connellsville, by his great-grandfather, Robert Long, and later occupied by his great-grandfather, George Washington Herbert, and the birth-place of his grandmother, Catherine (Herbert) Frisbee; died there, May 31, 1892.

x16G II Mary Lyons Gans; married John Orvis Keller.

17G III Catherine Herbert Gans; b. in grandparents' home (Frisbee homestead), Main Street, Connellsville, Sept. 13, 1897. Graduated from Connellsville High School, 1915; Pennsylvania State College, 1920. Died at Chester County Hospital, West Chester, Pa. ,June 4, 1921. Was serving as a member of the faculty of Darlington Seminary of that city at the time of her death. Member of Christian Church, Connellsville; charter member of American Legion Axuiliary, Milton L. Bishop Post, No. 301, The American Legion, Connellsville, Pa.

x18G IV Frederick William Gans; married Harriett Fay Reid.

19G V Jane Frisbee Gans; b. at 206 East Washington Avenue, Connellsville, Pa., May 8, 1903; attended grade and high schools of Connellsville and graduated from Ames, Ia., High School, 1921; attended Beeechwood School, Jenkintown, Pa., served as clerk in office of Registrar, Pennslyvania State College; graduated from State Normal School, Indiana, Pa., 1926; since engaged as teacher, Crawford School, West Side, Connellsville. Member of Christian Church, Connellsville.

20G VI John Lyons Gans; b. in Beeson homestead, corner of East Fayette Street and South Beeson Avenue, Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 11, 1908. Graduated from Connellsville High School, 1926; member of football team 1923-24-25. Graduate of Pennsylvania State College; member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity first assistant manager Penn State Soccer team and member of Blue Key fraternity[4] member of Christian Church, Connellsville. Employed (1942) industrial engineer, Procter and Gamble Defense Corporation, Jackson, Tenn. Also doing defense work. Married Gladys Stevens, April 15, 1934.

Children:

21H I Carolyn Stevens Gans, b. Aug. 14, 1936.

22H II Edward Frisbee Gans, b. Feb. 23, 1941.

16G **Mary Lyons Gans**[7] **(Keller)** (John L.[6], Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of John Lyons (5F) and Jane Davis (Frisbee) Gans; b. Jan. 15, 1894, in home built by great-grandfather, Robert Long, Main Street, Connellsville, and later occupied by her great-grandfather, George Washington Herbert, and the birth-place of her grandmother, Catherine (Herbert) Frisbee. Building removed to rear of lot occupied by Frisbee Building when latter was erected. Still standing (1928).

Graduated from Connellsville High School, 1912; Pennsylvania State College, 1917. Head department domestic science Connellsville High School, 1917-19. Charter member American Legion Auxiliary, Milton L. Bishop Post No. 301, The American Legion, Connellsville; member of Christian Church, Connellsville; Parents Association of PennsState College; State College Alumni Club; Bellefonte Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Married, *John Orvis Keller,* June 15, 1919, at 202 East Washington Avenue, Connellsville, Rev. G. W. Buckner officiating; Cathrine Gans attendant; Henry Keller best man. John Orvis Keller son of Judge Harry and Anna (Orvis) Keller of Bellefonte, Pa. Born there, Apr. 1, 1892. Received primary education in schools of Bellefonte; graduated Bellefonte Academy, 1909; Pennsylvania State College, 1914, with degree of B. S. in industrial engineering, M. S. degree, 1922. Member of Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa and Blue Key fraternities. Served as First Lieutenant in Ordinance Department, United States Army, during the World War as instructor at Pennsylvania State College and Camp Hancock; commissioned lieutenant in officers Reserve Corps.

Served as instructor and assistant professor, Department of Industrial Engineering, Pennsylvania State Colleg; as assistant professor in same department, Iowa State College. Recalled to Penn State, 1921, made professor and later head of the Department of Industrial Engineering, and in 1926 head of the Department of Engineering Extension. Is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and various technical societies; secretary of Parents Association of Penn State; member of Milton L. Bishop Post No. 301, Connellsville, Pa., The American Legion, and of the Reformed Church, Bellefonte, Pa.

Residing (1928), 163 Park Avenue, State College, Pa.

Children:

21H I John Gans Keller, b. at Ames, Ia., Jan. 4, 1921.
22H II Henry Keller; b. at Bellefonte Hospital, Oct. 5, 1923.
23H III Mary Jane Keller; b. at Bellefonte Hospital, Aug. 27, 1926.

18G **Frederick William Gans**[7] (John L.[6], Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of John Lyons (5F) and Jane Davis (Frisbee) Gans; b. 206 East Washington Avenue, Connellsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1899; graduated from Connellsville High School, 1917; Pennsylvania State College, 1922, with degree of B. S. in industrial engineering; member of Phi Kappa Sigma and Sigma Tau fraternities; assistant manager of boxing team.

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1918, United State Marines; trained at Parris Island, S. C.; sent overseas Oct. 17, 1918 and assigned to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, Fifth Brigade, U. S. Marine, A. E. F., serving in France until July 31, 1919. Honorably discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 13, 1919.

Charter member of Milton L. Bishop Post No. 301, The American Legion, Connellsville, Pa. Member of the Christian Church, Connellsville, and of the Coal Mining Institute of Pittsburg. Engaged as industrial engineer for Shannopin Coal Company. In 1942 assistant superintendent Sloan B. Linoleum Company, Trenton, N. J. Active in defense work.

Married at Christian Church parsonage, Connellsville, Pa., Rev. G. W. Buckner officiating, Sept. 6, 1922, *Harriet Fay Reid,* daugheer of William T. and Florence (Collins) Reid; b. at Connellsville, Apr. 4, 1899; educated at schools of Connellsville; member of Christian Church of Connellsville.

Residing (1942), 128 Abernathy Drive, Trenton, N. Jersey.

Children:

24H I Mary Jo Gans; b. at 422 South Pittsburg Street, Connellsville, Pa., Mar. 31, 1924.
25H II Frederick William Gans; b. in former home of grandparents (Frisbee homestead), 134 West Crawford Avenue, Connellsville, Pa., June 20, 1925.
26H III Ann Lyons Gans; b. Feb. 2, 1934.

Gans-Higinbotham Family.

7F **Thomas William Gans**[6] (Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah-), son (VI) of Altha and Mary (Lyons) (6E) Gans; b. in new home built by his father (1870) in Springhill Towship, Fayette County, Pa., May 30, 1872; educated at Lutheran Church School and Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa.

Resides in home built by great-grandfather, William Lyons, and occupied successively by him, his son John Lyons, and by Altha and Mary (Lyons) Gans, situated on Sand Spring Road, near Gans Station, Springhill Township.

Engaged in farming and stock-raising all his life, attained leadership in his community by his progressive methods. Served as member and vice president of the Fayette Farm Bureau; member, secretary and treasurer of

School Board of Springhill Township; member of official board of Oak Grove Disciple Church and Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 11, 1899, *Caroline Higinbotham,* daughter of Robert M. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Higinbotham. Educated in schools of native township; member of Oak Grove Christian Church and Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. She died Aug. 4, 1941.

On maternal side is a lineal descendant of David Morgan, one of the first settlers of Springhill Township. The survey of Morgania," the tract of 328½ acres taken up by him, was made May 22, 1770, being among the early surveys made in Springhill Township. David Morgan was one of the members received into the Great Bethel Church, Baptist, Uniontown shortly after its founding in 1770, and later was one of the company which established the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church at Smithfield.

The paternal ancestors of Caroline (Higinbotham) Gans were among the early settlers of the Dunkard Creek section in Grene County. Her great-grandfather, Robert Maple, born in New Jersey, Aug. 1, 1780, came to Greene County in 1801. He was a wheelwright, sicklesmith and cooper; a manufacturer of linseed oil and built grist mills and carding machinery. The Dunkard oil excitement of 1863-64 started on his farm. Mapletown, founded by him, was built in six months with an eequipment of five hotels to accommodate the influx of oil-seekers. He sold an eighth interest in an oil well for $10,000 and was offered $250,000 for his farm.

Children of Thomas W. and Caroline (Higinbotham) Gans:

x26G I Mary Elizabeth Gans; married Charles Franklin Moran.

27G II Herbert Morgan Gans; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 17, 1902; received primary education at Gans School; graduated from Uniontown High School, 1922; member of football and basketball teams; graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1926, receiving degree of B. S. in animal husbandry; member of Sigma Pi fraternity, Varsity football and baseball squads; attended Ohio State University, 1926-27, receiving degree of M. S. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church. Residing (1928) Gans, Pa.

28G III Altha Robert Gans; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 5, 1904; received primary education at Gans School; graduated from Uniontown High School, 1922; member of football and basketball teams; graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1926, with degree of B. S. in agricultural economics; member of Varsity boxing and basketball teams. Attended University of Vermont, 1926-27, receiving degree of M. S., while engaged as instructor in that institution. Taking work for Ph. D. degree at Cornell University, 1928-29. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church.

29G IV William Lyons Gans; b. in Springhill Township ,Fayette County, Oct. 30, 1906; d. Aug. 7, 1908.

30G V Helen Gans; b. in Springhill Township, May 9, 1910, received primary education at Gans School; graduated at Uniontown High School, attended Penn State College and was graduated at Ohio Wesleyan College. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church.

Married John N. Snyder, physician, Sept. 3, 1937; residing (1942) at Masontown, Pa.

Children:

I Richard Newcomer Snyder; b. Uniontown, Pa., August 18, 1938.

II Rebecca Snyder; b. Uniontown, Pa., October 11, 1939.

III Wm. Gans Snyder; b. Uniontown, Pa., November 18, 1941.

31G VI Edith Gans; b. in Springhill Township, June 22, 1913; received primary education at Gans School; freshman Uniontown High School, graduated Penn State College. Member Oak Grove Disciple Church. Married at Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1939, Alexander Burns, engineer; residing (1942), 486 First Avenue, Roselle, New Jersey.

26G **Mary Elizabeth Gans**[7] (Moran) (Thomas W.[6], Mary[5], Catherine[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[8]), daughter (I) of Thomas W. (7F) and Caroline (Higinbotham) Gans; born in William Lyons homestead, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 21, 1900; received primary education at Gans School; graduated at Uniontown High School, 1918; University of West Virginia, Morgantown, 1923, with degree of B. S. in domestic science; member of Alpha Delta Pi sorority. After graduation and until 1927 was engaged as assistant, household arts department and resident dietician, Hiram House, at Cleveland, O. Member of Oak Grove Disciple Church.

Married at Cleveland, O., Saturday, Sept. 18, 1926, Charles Franklin Moran, son of Joseph William and Amelia (Pfirmeau) Moran, of Bellevue, O. Born at Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1902; educated at Bellevue High School; Western Reserve University, from which he received the degrees of A. B. and LL.B.; member of Sigma Nu, Delta Theta Pi, Sigma Delta Chi fraternities; officer Reserve Corps. Practicing law, Cleveland, O.

Residing (1928), 3307 Mapladale Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Children:

32H I Joseph William Moran; b. at Maternity Hospital, Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1927.

33H II Richard Thomas Moran; b. at Cleveland, O., June 12, 1931.

Including birth of Joseph William Moran, Nov. 22, 1927, family has consisted of 6 Children, 18 Grandchildren, and Great-Grandchildren, or a total of 31 Direct Descendants.

With the marriage, Sept. 18, 1926, of Mary Elizabeth Gans and Charles Franklin Moran there have been additions of 4 Sons-in-Law and 4 Daughters-in-Law, making a total of 41 persons in the family circle, of whom 31 are living (1928).

Descent in Jeremiah Burchinal-Susannah Gans Line

2D **Jeremiah Burchinal**[4], (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (II) of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal; b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1885. Spent his life in home quite near the site of the pioneer home of his parents. His education was obtained in the schools of native township. Was a member of the Mount Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield; conducted farming operations in addition to carrying on his trades as carpenter, cabinet maker, millwright and sawyer. Was elected Justice of the Peace, Springhill Township, 1855.

Married, Apr. 1, 1819, Susannah Gans, daughter of Joseph and Christiania (Moser) Gans; b. July 22, 1797; d .Oct. 2, 1882; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church. Joseph Gans, a great-grandson George Baltzer Gans, founder of Gans Family in America.

Children; all born in home on Grassy Run, Springhill Township.

2E I Thomas J. Burchinal: married Mary T. Ramsey.
3E II Martha Burchinal; married Phineas Sturgis.
4E III Mary Ann Burchinal; married William Sturgis.
5E IV Jeremiah Burchinal; married (1) Mary J. Deyarmon; (2) Sarah E. Anderson.
6E V Joseph G. Burchinal; married Sarah E. Stentz.
7E VI George Allen Burchinal; b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. at Yorktown, Va., June 12, 1862, from wounds received in the battle of Fredericksburg.

Burchinal-Ramsey Family.

2E **Thomas Jefferson Burchinal**[5] (Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], child (1) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal; b. Jan. 26, 1820; died near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Nov. 2, 1887; educated in the public schools; Republican; carpenter and farmer; member of the Baptist Church.

Married, June 13, 1844, Mary T. Ramsey, daughter of James C. and Dorcas Ramsey of Springhill Township; b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. near Fallen Timber, Feb. 11, 1886; educated in public schools; member of Baptist Church.

Children; all born in Springhill Township:

8F I Ira M. Burchinal; married Emma A. Hall.
9F II Ella Susan Burchinal; married Elmer Cagey.
10F III Jeremiah F. Burchinal; married Lizzie M. Hall.
11F IV John W. Burchinal: married Birdie Keller.
Elizabeth T. Burchinal; b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1851.
Dorcas Amanda Burchinal, b. Jan. 29, 1847; died April 27, 1849.
James R. Burchinal; b. August 5, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

8F Ira M. Burchinal[6], (Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), child (I) of Thomas J. (2E) and Mary (Ramsey) Burchinal; b. Dec. 15, 1852; educated in public schools; Republican; carpenter.

Resided in Springhill Township (R. D., Point Marion) Fayette County, Pa. Died November, 1932.

Married in Springhill Township, Nov. 6, 1873, Emma A. Hall, daughter of Isaac C. and Anna C. (Morris) Hall; b. July 20, 1855; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Republican. Emma (Hall) Burchinal is a great-granddaughter of Sarah (Burchinal) Morris who was a sister of Thomas Burchinal, (1C), the paternal great-grandfather of Ira M. Burchinal (8F). Died October, 1932.

Children of Ira M. and Emma (Hall) Burchinal:

12G I Frank Morse Burchinal; married Esther Keyser Crow.
13G II Fred Grant Burchinal; married Lucy Blanche Morgan.

12G **Frank Morse Burchinal**[7] (Ira M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1], son (I) of Ira M., (8F) and Emma A. (Hall) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 7, 1874. Educated in the public schools and at West Virginia University; member, elder and financial secretary of the Presbyterian Church. Republican in politics; accountant by profession.

Married at Masontown, Pa., May 31, 1900, Esther Keyser, daughter of William G. and Mary A. Crow of Springhill Township; b. in Springhill Township,

July 4, 1876; educated in the public schools; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican in politics.

Residing (1942), 217 Richwood Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

14H I Mary Emma Burchinal; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1904; d. there, May 31, 1905.

15H II Robert Ira Burchinal; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., July 6, 1906. Educated public schools, Morgantown, W. Va. Graduated West Virginia University, Business Administration (1929), Law (1936). Practicing Attorney; Secretarry-Treasurer Community Industrial Loan Company; President, Morgantown Business College; Republican in politics.

Member Morgantown Kiwanis Club (Director 1940-1942), Morgantown Chamber of Commerce, American Association of Comercial Colleges (Vice President Southeastern District 1942), Pi Kappa Alpha Social Fraternity; member Board of Governor Pi Rho Zeta International Business Fraternity; member Monongalia County Bar Association; Presbyterian Church, member Morgantown Union Lodge No. 4 Ancient Free & Accepted Masons.

Married at Stratford, Wisconsin, June 17, 1935, Iola Loretta Langer, daughter of Herman and Wilhelmina Langer, Stratford, Wisconsin, b. at Stratford, Wisconsin, September 29, 1908; educated in Stratford public schools; Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin; Moser College, Chicago, Illinois; member Presbyterian Church; Kappa Delta social sorority, Eastern Star; White Shrine.

Residing, 35 Wilson Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

34I I Ann Lynne Burchinal; b. at Marshfield, Wis., Feb. 23, 1938.

35I II Richard Grant Burchinal; b. at Marshfield, Wis., Aug. 31, 1939.

13G **Fred Grant Burchinal**[7] (Ira M.[6], Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Ira M., (8F) and Emma A. (Hall) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 2, 1882; educated at public schools; member of Fallen Timber M. P. Church; Republican in politics; farmer.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 7, 1906, Lucy Blanche Morgan, daughter of Lewis and Addie (Brown) Morgan of Smithfield, Pa.; b. in Georges Township, Mar. 13, 1880; educated Sheets Hill School and at Smithfield; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield. Is a great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal, through the Catherine (1D) (Burchinal) and John Lyons line of descent. (See No. 1246, Lyons-Brown Family.)

Residing (1942), 536 Clinton Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

15H I Beryl Modest Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 3, 1908. Graduated at West Virginia University. Teacher (1942) Morgantown, W. Va., public schools.

9F **Ella Susan Burchinal**[6] **(Cagey)** (Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremia.. Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Thomas J. (2E) and Mary (Ramsey Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 16, 1857; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church.

Married at home of parents near Fallen Timber, Nov. 16, 1876, Elmer Cagey, son of Samuel W. and Mary Jane Cagey of Springhill Township; b. there, Mar. 8, 1852; d. near Point Marion, Pa., Oct. 26, 1919. Member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church; served as Justice of the Peace; farmer.

Widow died May 16, 1933, near Point Marion, Pa.

x16G I Lloyd W. Cagey; married Elsie M. Stoner.

x17G II Perie M. Cagey; married Clarence M. Crow.

x18G III Lucy Cagey; married William E. Clark.

16G **Lloyd W. Cagey**[7], (Ella[6], Thomas J.[5] Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1], son (I) of Elmer and Ella (Burchinal) (9F) Cagey; b. near Point Marion, Pa., Dec. 2, 1878; educated in the public schools of Springhill Township.

Member of Methodist Protestant Church in which he holds the office of trustee; Democrat; carpenter; member of Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Free and Accepted Masons.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 20, 1904, Elsie M. Stoner, daughter of Martin S. and Jennie (Deffensburgh) Stoner of Point Marion; b. in Dunbar Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 1, 1878. Educated in schools of Dunbar and Springhill Townships; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Republican.

Residing (1942) Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

19H Elmer M. Cagey; b. July 16, 1907; educated public school and high school; stockkeeper West Penn Power Co.; residing (1942), Morgantown, W.Va.; married Olive Baker, 1925; educ. in secretarial school.

22I **Children:** Elmer M. and Olive Cagey; Lee Baker Cagey; b. Morgantown, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1936.

20H Robert S. Cagey; b. Feb. 12, 1912; residing in Morgantown, W. Va., (1942); machinist; married, 1941 La Yvonne McCoy, graduate of West Virginia University.

23J **Children:** Robert S. and La Yvonne Cagey; Carol Lou Cagey; b. April 16, 1942.

21H Wilma E. Cagey; b. July 6, 1916; residing Morgantown, W. Va. (1924), stenographer. Married FredG. Hutchinson, 1942.

17G **Perie M. Cagey**[7] **(Crow)** (Ella[6], Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Elmer and Ella (Burchinal) Cagey; b. near Point Marion, Pa., May 6, 1883; educated in schools of Springhill Township; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 28, 1906, Clarence Mettie Crow, son of Leroy and Martha Jane Crow, of Springhill Township; b. there, Feb. 17; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church.

Died June 29 (1942), at Lake Lynn, Pa.

18G **Lucy Cagey**[7], **(Clark)** (Ella[6], Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1](, daughter (III) of Elmert and Ella (Burchinal) (9F) Cagey, b. near Point Marion, Pa., Mar. 26, 1890; member of Fallen Timber Methodist Protestant Church.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., June 14, 1911, William E. Clark, son of Francis M and Sarah Elizabeth Clark of Carmichaels, Greene County, Pa.; b. at Carmichaels, Oct. 30, 1884; residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

22H I Wilbur Cagey Clark, Sr.; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Jan. 7, 1912; craneman; married Helen Irene Dunham, 1931; reside (1942) Charleroi, Pa.

Children:

William Cagey Clark, Jr.; b. in Charleroi, Pa. in 1934.

23H II Clarence Harry Clark; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 15, 1913; insurance salesman; married Thelma M. Zierer, 1936; reside (1942) Point Marion, Pa.

24H III Ewing William Clark; b. at Point Marion, Pa., May 28, 1921; student (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

25H IV Ella Elizabeth Clark; b. at Point Marion, Pa., June 10, 1925; student (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Burchinal-(Lizzie M.) Hall Family.

10F **Jeremiah F. Burchinal**[6] (Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Tomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Thomas J. (2E) and Mary (Ramsey) Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timbers, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 21, 1859. Educated in the common schools of native township; member of the Methodist Protestant Church; Republican in politics; filled the offices of school director, road supervisor and justice of the peace. President of the First National Bank of Point Marion. Died May 29, 1937.

Married near Fallen Timber, Sept. 24, 1885, Lizzie M. Hall, daughter of Isaac C. and Ann C. (Morris) Hall, of Springhill Township, and a great-granddaughter of Sarah (Burchinal) Morris, who was a sister of Thomas Burchinal (1C).

Widow residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa., R. D. No. 12.

Children:

x26G I Anna M. Burchinal; married O. Grove Baker.
x27G II J. Cameron Burchinal; married Maida D. McClain.

26G **Anna M. Burchinal**[7] **(Baker)** (Jeremiah F.[6], Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Jeremiah F., (10F) and Lizzie M. (Hall) Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 20, 1887. Educated Fallen Timber school; member of Methodist Protestant Church; Republican.

Married at home, Sept. 15, 1909, O. Grove Baker, son of J. M. and Isabel Baker of Cheat Haven; b. at Cheat Haven, Apr. 4, 1886; educated at Lutheran or "Brick" school; member Methodist Church; Democrat. Residing (1942), Gary, Indiana, where affiliated with Carnegia Illinois Steel Company.*

O. G. Baker died November 9, 1942.

Children:

28H I Jay Burchinal Baker; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 31, 1910. A graduate of West Virginia University. Engaged as sanitary engineer by State of West Virginia Methodist.

Married Nov. 22, 1928, Josephine Brown, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. M. H. Brown, of Morgantown, W. Va.; graduate of West Virginia University. Methodist.

33I I **Children:** Jere Brown Baker; b. Oct. 7, 1937, in Charleston, W. Va.

29H II Betty Bell Baker; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Sept. 12, 1920. Received education at West Virginia and Duke universities. Married Dr. Kenneth B. Brown, Oct. 8, 1941 Reside in Montclair, N. J.

27G **Jeremiah Cameron Burchinal**[7] (Jeremiah F.[6], Thomas J. [5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Jeremiah F., (10F) and Lizzie M. (Hall) Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., April 13, 1890. Educated at Uniontown, Pa., Republican in politics; farmer.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 28, 1911, Maida McClain, daughter of M. F. and Philema (Hunter) McClain of Point Marion, Pa. Born near Stewartstown, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1890; educated at Point Marion; member of Christian Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

30H I Dorcas Mae Burchinal; b. at "Hedge Cove," Point Marion, Pa., May 1916. Married Eugene W. Hague, chemist, Feb. 14, 1940.

36I I **Children:** Eugene Wendell Hague, b. July 21, 1941.

31H II Jeremiah Cameron Burchinal; b. at "Hedge Cove," Point Marion, Pa., Feb. 14, 1921. In 1942, senior West Virginia University. Advanced Military with Engineers, Company D Methodist, serving as Sunday School Superintendent.

11F **John W. Burchinal**[6] (Thomas J.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Thomas J., (2E) and Mary (Ramsey) Burchinal; b. near Fallen Timbers, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 16, 1861. Educated at common schools of Springhill Township, Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, Monongahela College and Duffs College. Is independent Republican in politics. His profession was newspaper publisher and editor.

Died Sept. 1 1942, at Steubenville, Ohio.

Married at Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1889, Birdie Keller, daughter of H. H. and Mary J. Keller of Moundsville, W. Va.; b. at Littleton, W. Va., Nov. 15, 1869; d. at Steubenville, O., Feb. 25, 1921; educated at Moundsville High School; member of Methodist Episcopal Church. No children.

Martha (Burchinal)-Phineas G. Sturgis Family.

3E **Martha Burchinal**[5] **(Sturgis)** (Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremah[1]), daughter (II) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 9, 1822; d. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 21, 1907. Member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at home, Jan. 16, 1840, Phineas G. Sturgis, by Rev. J. W. B. Tisdale, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, officiating. Husband was a son of Phineas and Elizabeth (West) Sturgis of Georges Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa.; b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. at Smithfiled, Pa., June 25, 1910. The married life of Mr. and Mrs. Sturgis extended over a period of 67 years.

He was educated in the common schools of Georges Township and at Madison Academy, Uniontown. In his youth he was engaged as a school teacher, receiving a salary of $10 a month for his services. Always a diligent student of the scriptures, he was granted license to preach by the Mt. Moriah Church of Smithfield, in 1854, and was later ordained to the full work of the ministry. In this capacity he filled the pulpit of many neighboring churches and was a missionary pastor at Terra Alta, Kingwood and other places in West Vriginia. He was also active organizer and teacher in Sunday schools in the section adjacent to Smithfield.

Being compelled by reason of throat affection to give up public speaking he became engaged with L. W. Burchinal in the conduct of a mercantile business in Smithfield, under the name and style of Sturgis & Burchinal. After being so engaged for several years he retired to a farm near Smithfield where he spent the last years of his life, being active in his membership of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, with which he had united in young manhood. He was also affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

He was a grandson of John Sturgis, the founder of the family in Fayette County. In October, 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Josiah Harmer's Company of the last Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip DeHaas who had participated in the Crown Point and Ticonderago campaigns. John Sturgis came to Fayette County in 1787, settling on a farm in Georges Township. John P. Sturgis, son of John, and a brother of Phineas G. Sturgis' father, Phineas, was the father of Rev. Alfred Sturgis and grandfather ot George C. Sturgis of Morgantown, W. Va.

Children of Martha (Burchinal) and Phineas G. Sturgis:

x2F I Mary Eliza Sturgis; married Louis W. Clemmer.
x3F II Elizabeth Ann Sturgis; married Ewing McCleary.
x4F III Jennie S. Sturgis; married Calvin A. Holmes.

2F **Mary Eliza Sturgis**[6] **(Clemmer)** (Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of Martha (Burchinal) (3E) and Phineas G. Sturgis; b. at the Burchinal farm, Springhill Township, Feb. 11, 1841; d. at Smithfield, Jan. 19, 1866. Educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Married at Smithfield, Nov. 14, 1864, Louis W. Clemmer, son of Upton Lawrence Clemmer, M. D., and Adelia H. (Massey) Clemmer of West Virginia. Born at Granville, Monongalia County, W. Va., Nov. 16, 1840; d. at Missouri City, Kan., Mar. 27, 1874. Educated at Morgantown, W. Va., and at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican; clerk by profession; member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Served during the Civil War as chief clerk in the Quartermaster's Division, West Virginia Troops, at Parkerburg, W. Va.

Children:

x5G M. Everett Clemmer; married Emma Smith.

5G **M. Everett Clemmer**[7] (Mary Eliza[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Mary Eliza (Sturgis) (2F) and Louis W. Clemmer; b. at Smithfield, Ua., Dec. 27, 1865. Proprietor of a novelty store, Smithfield.

Married, Aug. 31, 1887, Emma Smith of Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:

x2H I Mary Clemmer; married Christian Decker.
x3H II Ellen Clemmer; married Donald Whoolery.
4H III Cecil Clemmer; b. at Taylorstown, Washington, Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1896.
5H IV Everett Clemmer; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1900. Educated Smithfield ;residing there; Fireman.

6H V Clifford Clemmer; b. at Smitfield, Jan. 3, 1903; educated there; member Baptist Church, K. of P. and I. A. of M. machinist; residing Smithfield.

2H **Mary Clemmer[8] (Decker)** (M. Everett[7], Mary Eliza[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of M. Everett (5G) and Emma (Smith) Clemmer; b. at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1888; educated at Smithfield public schools; Republican; member of the Baptist Church and Ladies Auxiliary Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Married at Smithfield, Nov. 20, 1906, Christian Decker ,son of Nicholas and Christena Decker of Connellsville; b. there Mar. 21, 1882; Republican; member of the Lutheran Church, Knights of Pythias and Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; employed as conductor on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.

Residing (1929) at 1218 Chestnut St., Connellsville, Pa.

Children:

2I I Warren Mitchell Decker; b. at Connellsville, Nov. 5, 1907. Residing (1942), Mastontown, Pa., where he is employed by the West Penn Co. Married Edna Charlesworth in 1936.

Children, Warren and Mrs. Decker:

I I Warren Christopher; b. May 31, 1941.
31 II Emma Jean Decker; b. at Connellsville, Feb. 10, 1911.
4I III Wanda Evelyn Decker; b. at Connellsville, Mar. 121, 1914.
5I IV Harry Ceecil Decker; b. at Connellsville, Jan. 2, 1918.
6I V Robert Wayne Decker; b. at Connellsville, Sept. 3, 1920.

3H **Ellen Clemmer[8] (Whoolery)** (M. Everett[7], Mary Eliza[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Mr. Everett (5G) and Emma Smith Clemmer; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 4, 1898; educated at Smithfield high school; Republican in politics; teacher by profession; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rebekah and Pythian Sisters' lodges.

Married at Smitfield, July 20, ——, Donald Whholery, son of F. B. and Mary M. Whoolery; b. at Caldwell, Ohio, May 13, 1897; educated in Georges Township Fayette County, schools; Republican; enngaged as store manager; member of Central Christian Church, Uniontown, I. O. O. F., Jr. O. U. A. A. M. and The American Legion.

Served with 26th Company of Engineers, Camp Forrest, Ga., Sept. 5, 1918 to Jan. 29, 1919.

3F **Elizabeth Ann Sturgis[6] (McCleary)** (Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther [2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Martha (Burchinal) (3E) and Phineas G. Sturgis; b. at the Burchinal farm, Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1844; d .at Smithfield, May, 1924; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at Smithfield, Nov. 14, 1865, Ewing McCleary, son of William and Rebecca (Swearingen) (McCleary; b. at Uniontown, Feb. 3, 1840; d. at Smith field, May 21, 1910; educated at Georges Creek Academy; Democrat; member of Masonic fraternity. Conuducted a mercantile establishment in Smithfield which succeeded to the business managed by his father as a branch of Col. Ewing Brownfield's store in Uniontown.

Children:

2G I Nettie McCleary; b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1866.

4F **Jennie Sturgis[6] (Holmes)** (Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Martha (Burchinal) (3E) and Phineas G. Sturgis; b. at Smithfield, Nov. 3, 1846; d. at Uniontown, Nov. 16, 1927; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at Smithfield, May 14, 1869, Calvin A. Holmes; b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Uniontown, Sept. 3, 1927; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; Republican; member of the Methodist Church; teacher and clerk by profession.

Enlisted in the Union Army at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1861, and was assigned to Company M., 6th U. S. Cavalry, from which he was honorably discharged, as a private, at Branchy Station, Va., Mar. 10, 1864. Reinlisted the same date in the same organization.

Children:

x2F I Vaughan Holmes; married Lillie M. Woolard.
x3F II Ewing L. Holmes; married Mary E. Fowler.
4F III Charles W. Holmes; b. May 20, 1875; d. Nov. —, 1910.
5F IV Mary Holmes; b. Mar. 4, 1877; d. May 25, 1877.
x6F V Harold Holmes; married Mabel Bodden.
7F VI Roy Sturgis Holmes; b. Apr. 20, 1880; d. Jan. 17, 1885.
x8F VII Elizabeth M. Holmes; married William L. Hatfield.
9F VIII Leroy Holmes; b. April 15, 1891; d. May 6, 1891.

2F **Vaughan Holmes**[7] (Jennie[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[8]), son (I) of Jennie (Sturgis) (4F) and Calvin A. Holmes; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 29, 1870; educated in the public schools of Smithfield; Republican in politics; painter by trade.

Married at Fairmont, W. Va., ——, 1897, Lillie M. Woolard, daughter of George F. and Emily A.)Rutherford) Woolard; b. at Fairmont, ——; d. at Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 14, 1925; member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Residing (1942) Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

G I Roy D. Holmes; b. at Fairmont, W. Va., June 14, 1900.
G II Ruth Holmes; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1902.
xG IV Rose Holmes; married Allen Goe.
xG III Wanda Holmes; married Arthur McCartney.
G V Harold Calvin Holmes; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., May 12, 1910.

G **Rose Holmes**[8] **(Goe)** (Vaughan[7], Jennie, Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Vaughan (2F) and Lillie (Woolard) Holmes; b. at Morgantown W. Va., Aug. 18, 1904; educated there; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican; engaged as a cachier.

Married at Morgantown, July 13, 1926, Allen F. Goe, son of Allen and Mary (Hicks) Goe of Lock No. 12, W. Va.; educated at Point Marion, Pa.; member of the Baptist Church; engaged as lockmaster.

Residing (1928), 545 Wade St., Morgantown, W. Va.

G **Wanda Holmes**[8] **(McCartney)** (Vaughan[7], Jennie[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[8]), daughter (IV) of Vaughan (2F) and Lillie (Woolard) Holmes; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 17, 1907; educated at Morgantown public schools; Republican; member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., June 24, 1926, Arthur McCartney, son of Minter and Iowa (Jenkins) McCartney of Gilmer, W. Va.; b. at Orton, W. Va., Aug. 6, 1906; educated at Sabraton, W. Va.; member of the Baptist Church and Democratic Party; fireman.

Residing (1928), 809 Charles Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

H I Jean Shirley McCartney; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 13, 1927.

F **Ewing L. Holmes**[7] (Jennie[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Jennie (Sturgis) (4F) and Calvin A. Holmes; b. at West Union, W. Va., Aug. 20, 1872; educated in the common schools of West Virginia and Pennsylvania; not a member of any church but clings to the Baptist faith; Republican in politics; has served as peace officer; sergeant of police, Uniontown, since 1906; member of I. O. O. F. and Capt. Daniel Bierer Post, Spanish-American War Veterans, Uniontown.

Served in Company C, 10th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., ——, Mary E. Fowler, daughter of Charles W. and Eliza M. Fowler of Uniontown. Educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; school teacher.

Residing (1930), 8 Wilson Avenue, Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

G I Harold C. Holmes; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900.
G II Dorothy B. Holmes; b. at Smithfiield, Pa., July2, 1905.

F **Dr. Harold Holmes**[7] (Jennie[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Jennie (Sturgis) (4F) and Calvin A. Holmes; b. at West Union, W. Va., Nov. 11, 1878; educated at the University of Cincinnati, O.; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield, Pa.; Republican in politics; member of Lion's Club of Decatur, Ill.

Graduated at University of Cincinnati, O., with the degree of D. D. S., June, 1904. Practiced in Chicago one year; Columet, Mich., 18 months. Has been located at Decatur, Ill., in practice of his profession since 1907. Is a member of the Macon-Moultrie Ill., State and National Dental Association; past president of the Macon-Moultrie Dental Society, also past president of Phi Omega State Alumni Society of Illinois.

Married at Milwakuee, Wis., June 10, 1905, Mabel Bodden, daughter of Edward and Rye Bodden of Chicago; b. there, Jan. 22, 1887; educated at Chicago High School; member of the Congregational Church, Republican.

Residing (1928), 912 West Main Street, Decatur, Ill. Office, 418, 419, 420, Standard Life Building, Decatur.

Children:

G I Virginia Lee Holmes; b. at Calumet, Mich., Sept. 30, 1906; graduated from Millikin University with degree of A.B., June, 1927.
G II Hamett Elouise Holmes; b. at Decatur, Ill., Aug. 10, 1910.
G III Lois Elizabeth Holmes; b. at Decatur, Ill., July 23, 1914.

F **Elizabeth M. Holmes**[7] **(Hatfield)** (Jennis[6], Martha[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Jennie (Sturgis) (—F) and Calvin A. Holmes; b. Apr .12, 1888; educated at Smithfield; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, Pa.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 4, 1909 William L. Hatfield, son of Cephas and Mary (Clymer) Hatfield; b. at Connellsville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1886; educated at Uniontown; painter by occupation; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, Pa.

Residing (1928), 185 Searight Avenue, Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

G I Ewing McCleary Hatfield; b. July 17, 1910; d. Dec. 29, 1918.
G II Mabel Genivieve Hatfield; b. Sept. 13, 1914; d. Jan. 1919.
G III Charles Wendell Hatfield; b. Mar. 7, 1918.
G IV Arthur Everett Hatfield; b. Mar. 7, 1920.

4E **Mary Ann Burchinal**[5] (Sturgis) (Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 27, 1825; educated in common schools of home township; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield. Died at her home near Sturgis Cross Roads, May 10, 1909; buried in Baptist Cemeterey, Smithfield.

Married at home, June 29, 1843, William Sturgis, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (West) Sturgis of Smithfield, Pa.; b. there, Apr. 8, 1816; d. at his home in Springhill Township, Oct. 22, 1894; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield. Member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, in which he filled the offices of deacon and choir leader. Educated in the common schools; Republican; served as school director in Springhill Tonwship. Followed farming all his life.

Children:

F I Jeremiah Burchinal Sturgis ;b. June 11, 1844; d. Jun. 27, 1846.
3F II A. Judson Sturgis; b. Jun. 18, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1899; never married.
x4F III Thomas Joseph Sturgis; married Martha Davis.
x5F IV Martha Sturgis; married George C. Frankenburger.
x6F V Phedora Jane Sturgis; married Henry Lycurgus Rhodes.

4F **Thomas Joseph Sturgis**[6] (Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1](, son (III) of Martha Ann (Burchinal) (4E) and William Sturgis; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, P., May 20, 1854; d. there, July 25, 1904. Married.

Children:

x7 I Blanche Sturgis; married W. S. Deffenbaugh.
xG II Pearle Sturgis; married Dr. L. D. Howard.
G III Robert D. Sturgis; b. —; d.
xG IV William J. Sturgis; married Pearle Gladys Divvens.

G **Blanche Sturgis**[7] **(Deffenbaugh)** (Thomas J.[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) or Thomas J. (—F) and Sturgis; b. in Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa.; educated at California, Pa., State Normal School. A teacher for some time.

Married at ——, Walter S. Deffenbaugh; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Residence (1928), Butternut St., Tacoma Park, D. C.

Children:

G **Pearle Sturgis**[7] **(Howard)** (Thomas J.[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Thomas J. (—F) and Sturgis; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 12, 1882; member of the Methodist Church.

Married at Smithfield, June 23, Dr. L. D. Howard, son of A. and Rebecca Howard; b at ——, ——; primary education secured in the public schools of Smithfield and at Georges Creek Academy; entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1902, graduated with degree of M. D., 1906. Intern in Jefferson Medical College Hospital April 1, 1907 to April 1, 1908. Formed partnership with Dr. E. W. Howard, Fairmont, W. Va., in 1908 which continued until 1916 since which time has practiced alone, specializing in general surgery.

Member of staff of Cook's Hospital, Fairmont; Kiwanis and Shrine and Country clubs of Fairmont; Masonic Lodge, Elks Lodge, Fairmont; Marion County, State and American Medical societies; Alpha Omega Alpha and Kappa Psi honorary medical fraternities; American College of Surgeons; First Methodist Episcopal Church of Fairmont; Republican in politics.

Residing (1927), 612 Madison Street, Fairmont, W. Va., Office, 300 Main Street.

Children:

H I Martha Rebecca Howard; b. at Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1911.
H II Mary Jean Howard; b. at Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1919.

G **William J. Sturgis**[7] (Thomas J.[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Thomas J. (—F) and —— Sturgis; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 13, 1895; educated at West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.; member of the Methodist Church, teacher of young men's Bible Class for 10 years; Republican; engaged as coach, teacher and principal of Mastontown, W. Va., High School; 32nd Degree Mason and member of Shrine.

Served as Second Lieutenant, 77th Infantry, 14th Division, Camps Sherman, Lee and Custer, 14 months during the World War.

Married at Waynesburg, Pa., July 23, 1926, Pearle Gladys Divvens, daughter of Herbert M. and Minne Bell Divvens of Masontown; b. at Uniontown, Mar. 16, 1902; educated at Masontown High School; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; teacher in grade schools.

F **Martha Ann Sturgis** [6] **(Frankenburger)** (Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Martha Ann (Burchinal) (—E) and William Sturgis; b. Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 13, 1857; educated in the common schools; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church; Republican; twin sister of Phedora Jane (Sturgis)Rhodes. Was first to suggest organization of Burchinal Family Association. Died, Jan., 1929.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 22, 1881, George C. Frankenburger, son of Samuel and Eliza Frankenburger, of Point Marion, Pa.; b. there, June 9, 1858; educated at common schools; member of the Methodist Protestant Church of Morgantown, in which he is serving as stewart, trustee and superintendent of the Sunday School; Democrat in politics; has filled the offices of tax collector and

school director; member of the Jr. O.U.A.M. and Patrons of Husbandry; farmer and salesman. Formerly resided in Springhill Township, Fayette County, P.

Residing (1928), 308 Spring Street, Morgantown, W. Va.

Died Dec., 1937, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

G I Alice Frankenburger; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 23, 1882; d. at Masontown, Pa., Sept., 1936; educated at public and summer normal schools and business college; member of the First Baptist Church of Morgantown, Eastern Star, American Legion Auxiliary and Business and Professional Women's Club; Republican. engaged as stenographer. Was one of the organizers and first secretary of the Burchinal Family Association.

G II W. Sturgis Frankenburger; M. D.; married Hildred Hutchinson.

G III Cora Frankenburger; married William M. Sheavly.

G IV Roy T. Frankenburger; married Katherine E. Jones.

G **W. Sturgis Frankenburger**[7] (Martha Ann[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Martha Ann (Sturgis) (—F) and George C. Frankenburger; b. at Taylortown, Greene County, Pa., Nov. 23, 1886; educated in Springhill Township and Smithfield schools, West Virginia University and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

Engaged in practice of his profession as physician; Democrat in politics. Member of Valley Lodge No. 459, F. & A. M., bodies of the Scottish Rite in Free Masonry, Valley of Pittsburg, Syria Temple Shrine, Lisbon Lodge No. 654, I. O. O. F., Greene County Medical Society, Pennsylvania State Medical and American Medical Association, Uniontown Motor Club, Pennsylvania Motor Federation and American Automobile Association, Phi Alpha Sigma and Theta Nu Epsilon fraternities, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks.

Served as First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Army, staff of commandant, Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Aug. 1917 to Dec. 26, 1918.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., June 30, 1910, Hildred Hutchinson daughter of Harmer D. and Jennie (Leonard) Hutchinson of Uniontown; b. at Oakdale, Pa., May 20, 1893; educated at Uniontown public schools and Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.; member of the Baptist Church and Great Meadows Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Uniontown, Pa.

Residing (1943), Carmichaels, Greene County, Pa.

Children:

H I Robert Sturgis Frankenburger; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 18, 1918. Student, 1942, Penn State College.

H II Martha Jeanne Frankenburger; b. at Carmichaels, Pa., May 23, 1920. Graduated Roberts Beach School; died Nov. 19, while in Junior year W. Va. University.

H III Ann Frankenburger; b. at Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 19, 1926. A Junior student in Carmichaels High School, year 1942.

G **Cora Frankenburger**[7] (Sheavly) (Martha Ann[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Martha Ann (—F) and George C. Franeknburger; b. at Gans, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 17, 1892; educated at public schools and business college; member the Methodist Episcopal Church, Eastern Star, American Legion Auxilary a. Daughters of the American Revolution; Democrat.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1922, William M. Sheavly ,son of William J. and Katherine B. Sheavly of Hyndman, Pa.; b. at Portland Mills, Pa., Aug. 15, 1893; educated at high school and business college; member of the Methodist Episcopa lChurch, Masonic fraternity, Woodmen, Elks, Veterans of Foreign Wars and The American Legion; Republican; accountant by profession.

Entered the United States Service at Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 10, 1917; trained at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., and assigned to Supply Company, 305, Quartermaster Corps. Served at Camp Janhston and Camp Mer-

ritt, N. J., Dec. 13, 1917 to Apr. 16, 1918; sent overseas and served at Camp Brest and Camp Geuries, Loir et Cher, France, Apr. 28, 1918 to July 2, 1919. Returning to the United States was mustered out July 8, 1919 as private, first-class, at Camp Dix, N. J.

Children:

Residing (1942), Conandaiqua, New York.

H I William Conrad Sheavly; b. Aug. 9, 1923; Senior High School, 1942.

H II Thomas Edward Sheavly; b. July 3, 1927; Freshman High School, 1942. Was the youngest person present at the First Reunion of the Burchinal Family, Gans Station, Pa., Sunday, August 28, 1927, at that time being but 56 days old.

G **Roy T. Frankenburger**[7] (Martha Ann[6], Mary Ann [5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Martha Ann (—F) (Sturgis) and George C. Frankenburger; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Feb. 14, 1895; educated at the West Virginia University, Morgantown; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat; member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity and Masons, 14th degree.

Served in the Air Service, United States Army, 14 months, during the World War. Married Shinnston, W. Va., June 8, 1922, Katherine E. Jones, daughter of Alfred C .and Bella Jones of Smithfield, Pa.; b. at Connellsville, Pa., Aug. 12, 1900; educated at the Smithfield High School; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), 538 Sumatra Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

H I Mary Jane Frankenburger; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 27, 1923. 1942, Freshman, Akron University.

H II John Paul Frankenburger; b. at Akron, Ohio, July 11, 1929; 1942 in Akron Ohio Public Schools.

F **Phedora Jane Sturgis**[6] (Rhodes) (Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Mary Ann (Burchinal) (—E) and William Sturgis; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1857; d. in Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 14, 1925; member of the Baptist Church. Twin sister of Martha (Sturgis) Frankenburger.

Married at home in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 31, 1877, Henry Lycurgus Rhodes, son of William and Ruth (Manning) Rhodes of Fayette County; b. there, Aug. 27, 1852; member of the Baptist Church; educated in th common schools, Georges Creek Academy, Jefferson College and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Residing (1942), Washington, D. C.

Children:

G I Laura Grace Rhodes; b. in Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 9, 1879; educated in public schools of Fayette Co., State Normal School, California, Pa., West Virginia University and University of California. Member of the Baptist Church. Engaged as stenographer and digester.
Residing (1920), 5914 Broad Branch Road, N. W., Chevy Chase, D. C.

xG II Jesse Albert Rhodes; married Nellie J. Stoner.

xG III Mabel Alcesta Rhodes (Baker); married Isaac H. Baker.

xG IV William Manning Rhodes; married Mabel Hall.

xG V Walter Sturgis Rhodes; married Jane Evans.

xG VI Ruth Olive Rhodes; married Luther J. Peterson.

G **Jesse Albert Rhodes**[7] (Phedora J.[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Phedora Jane (Sturgis) (—F), and Henry Lycurgus Rhodes; b. at Hill's Mill, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 13, 1881; educated at public schools; Democrat; farmer, member of I. O. O. F.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 30, 1906, Nellie J. Stoner, daughter of Martin S. and Sarah Jane (Deffenbaugh) Stoner; b. in Dunbar Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 6, 1887; educated at public schools; member of Methodist Protestant Church in which she has served as secretary and teacher; Democrat.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, R. D. No. 3.

Children: all born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

H I Edna G. Rhodes; b. Sept. 30, 1907.
H II Winifred J. Rhodes; b. July 21, 1910.
H III Florence M. Rhodes; b. Feb. 12, 1912.
H IV Albert G. Rhodes; b. Aug. 6, 1915.
H V Raymer M. Rhodes; b. Jan. 9, 1919.
H VI Janet E. Rhodes; b. Apr. 6, 1920.

G **Mabel Alcesta Rhodes**[7] **(Baker)** (Phedora Jane[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Phedora Jane (Sturgis) (—F) and Henry Lycurgus Rhodes; b. in Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 30, 1885; member of the Lutheran Church.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Oct. 27, 1904, Isaac H. Baker, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurst) Baker of Fayette County, Pa.; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 15, 1881; member of the Lutheran Church.

Residing (1942), Bethesda, Md.

Children, all born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

H I Gladys Beatrice Baker; b. Oct. 6, 1905; married D'Arcy East, contractor, June 3, 1938.
H II Olive Ruth Baker; b. May 3, 1908; married Elmer Cagey.
H III Marshall Rhodes Baker; b. Feb. 26, 1911; married Ruth Amelia Stewart, Sept. 3, 1932.
H IV Doris Baker; b. Nov. 16, 1921; engaged secretarial work.

Children, Marshall and Ruth Rhodes:

I I Jean Marie Baker; b. Oct. 24, 1934, Bethesda, Md.
I II Kay Marsha Baker; b. Aug. 5, 1937, Bethesda, Md.
I III Gail Rae Baker; b. June 6, 1941, Bethesda, Md.

G **William Mannning Rhodes**[7] (Phedora Jane[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Phedora Jane (Sturgis) (—F) and Henry Lcurgus Rhodes; b. in Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 1, 1889; educated at public schools; member of the Methodist Church; Democrat; Representative in the General Asseembly of Pennsylvania, 1915-17.

Married at Cumberland, Md., ——, Mabel Hall, daughter of J. M. and Nellie (Conn) Hall, of Fayette County, Pa.

Residing (1927), 5914 Broad Branch Road, Chevy Chase, N. W., D. C.

Children:

H I Madeline Rae Rhodes; b. in New Jersey, July 8, 1911. Residing with maternal grandparents in Fayette Co., Pa.
H II C. Gregg Rhodes; b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1912.

G **Walter Sturgis Rhodes**[7] (Phedora Jane[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Phedora Jane (Sturgis) (—F) and Henry Lycurgus Rhodes; b. at Haydentown, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 25, 1893; educated at Bethany College and West Virginia University; member of the Presbyterian Church in which he has served as teacher and superintednent of the Sunday School; Democrat; school director; member of the I. O. O. F. and the Point Marion Community Club; engaged as merchant at Point Marion.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Aug. 5, 1918, Jane Evans, daughter of Louis and Emma (Crow)Evans; b. at Point Marion, Pa., May 19, 1891; member of the Presbyterian Church and teacher in the Sunday School; Democrat.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

H I Emma Jane Rhodes; b. at Greensboro, Pa., Oct. 6, 1920. Student West Virginia University (1942).
H II Walter Sturgis Rhodes. Jr.; b. at Point Marion, Pa. Student West Virginia University (1942).

Entered the United States Service at Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 5, 1917, was trained there and assigned to Company E, 319th Infantry, 80th Division. Later detailed to training recruits at Camp Lee, mustered out at Camp Lee, Dec. 5, 1918, with rank of First Lieutenant. Member of the American Legion.

G **Ruth Olive Rhodes**[7] **(Peterson)** (Phedora Jane[6], Mary Ann[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of Phedora Jane (Sturgis) (—F) and Henry Lycurgus Rhodes; b. in Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 9, 1899;

educated at Point Marion and State Normal School, California, Pa., and Strayer's Business College, Washington, D. C.; member of the Young Women's Christian Association and Alta Vista Community Club, Bethesda, Md.; Democrat in politics; stenographer by profession; member of the Methodist Church.

Married at Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1924, Luther J. Peterson, son of Aaron L. and Ruth H. Peterson of Long Island, N. Y.; b. in Columbia County, N. Y., May 3, 1902; educated at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; member of the Baptist Church and Alta Vista Community Club; Democrat; engaged as merchant.

Entered the United States Marine Corps at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1919, trained at Parris Island, S. C., for four months. Subsequently saw service for two years and two months in the West Indies; remainder of enlistment spent at Quantico, Va. Honorably discharged there Oct. 20, 1923 with the rank of corporal.

Residing (1928), Charles Street, Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

Jeremiah Burchinal-Deyarmon-Anderson Family.

5E **Jeremiah Burchinal**[5] (Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, May 1, 1828; d. at his home near Tent Church, Georges Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa., June 21, 1902. Educated at Grassy Run School, Springhill Township; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; farmer.

Married (1st) at Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 14, 1856, Mary J. Deyarmon, daughter of Aelxander and —— Deyarmon of Georges Township; b. ——; d. Jan. 7, 11857.

Children:

x2F I Hugh A. Burchinal; married Alma Sturgis.

Married (2nd), Oct. 1, 1868, Sarah E. Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Anderson of Georges Township; b. there, Dec. 25, 1838; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield. Died near Tent Church, Jan 4, 1900.

Children:

3F II Ella F. Burchinal; b. near present site of Outcrop, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 15, 1869; educated at public schools and Uniontown; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown.
Resides (1942), 151 Union Street, Uniontown, Pa.

4F III Oliver Samuel Burchinal; b. near Tent Church, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 8, 1871; educated at common schools, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Institute and Duff's College, Pittsburg. Formed a partnership 1906 with A. W. Dice of Uniontown under the name of Dice & Burchinal conducting a general gun, lock and repair establishment. Died at Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 17, 1911.

5F IV Sue E. Burchinal; b. near Tent Church, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 11, 1874; educated at public schools and Uniontown; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown.
Resides (1942), 151 Union Street, Uniontown, Pa.

2F **Hugh A. Burchinal**[6] (Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of eremiah (5E) and Mary J. (Deyarmon) Burchinal; b. at Fairchance, Pa., Dec. 29, 1856. Carpentetr and contractor; was superintendent of construction during the building of the County Building, Uniontown, 1927-28; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, Masonic fraternity and Republican. Died 1938.

Married at Smithfield ,Pa., 1881, Alma Leona Sturgis, daughter of Morgan and Margaret (Schnatterly) Sturgis; b. near Smithfield, Oct. 31, 1863. Died 1936.

Children: all born at Uniontown, Pa.

xG I Lola Burchinal; married Dr. Leslie W. Brownfield.
xG II Homer Lloyd Burchinal; married Gertrude Madigan.
xG III Warren Sturgis Burchinal; married Florence E. Iseman.

G **Lola E. Burchinal**[7] **(Brownfield)** (Hugh A.[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Hugh A. (—F) and Alma (Sturgis) Burchinal; b. in Uniontown, Pa., July 29, 1883.

Graduated from Uniontown High School, 1901; attended Bucknell Uni-

versity, Lewisburg, Pa., 1901-02; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Travel Club, Uniontown Music Club and Daughters of the Revolution, her Revolutionary Ancestor being John Sturgis, her maternal great-great-grandfather; Republican in politics.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., July 8, 1908, Dr. Leslie Brownfield, son of John H. and Melissa Brownfield of Smithfield, Pa., b. there Sept. 23, 1879; educated at University of Pittsburg from which he graduated, 1902, with the degree of D. D. S., and began the practice of his profession in Uniontown the same year. Is a member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown, where he succeeded the late Harold G. Sturgis as teacher of Class 10, composed of about 140 young men. Is member of Masonic fraternity and Rotary Club; was a charter member of the Fort Necessity Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, Uniontown, his Revolutionary ancestor being Robert Hustead; b. at Highlands, Dutchess County ,N. Y., Mar. 7, 1755; d. in Fayette County, Pa., June 26, 1838; served as a sergeant in companies commanded by Captains James Booth and Zadock Springer. Is a Democrat in politics.

Residing (1928), 31 Berkeley Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Children: all born in Uniontown, Pa.

H I Alicia Daryl Brownfield; b. Feb. 8, 1910; married John Montgomery, 1937.

H II Charles Leslie Brownfield; b. June 23, 1913. Manager, Caldwell's Dept. Store, Washington, Pa. (1942).

G **Homer Lloyd Burchinal**[7] (Hugh A.[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Hugh A. (—F) and Alma (Sturgis) Burchinal; at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 21, 1887; civil and mining engineer; died 1936.

Married, 1919, ——, Getrude Madigan, daughter of J. D. and —— (Soisson) Madigan of Connellsville.

Widow residing (1942), 64 Kensington Street, Uniontown, Pa.

G **Warren Sturgis Burchinal**[7] (Hugh A.[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Hugh A. (—F) and Alma (Sturgis) Burchinal; b. in Uniontown, Pa. ,June 19, 1890; member of First Presbyterian Church of Washington, Pa.; Republican.

Served as first assistant district attorney of Washington County, 1920-1928; district attorney, Jan. 2, 1928; member of Washington Lodge No. 164, F. & A. M., Washington Royal Arch Chapter No. 3, Commandery No. 3 Syria Temple A. A. O. N. M. S.

Served with 158th Field Artillery during the World War from Dec. 14, 1917 to May 25, 1919. Overseas service from June 13, 1918 to May 25, 1919, at which was honorably discharged with the rank of First Sergeant.

Now serving on the staff of Brigadier General Edward A. Martin, 55th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, Pennsylvania National Guard, holding the rank of Captain.

Married at Washington, Pa., Aug. 2, 1912, Florence Iseman, daughter of David and Olive (Lemon) Iseman of Washington; b. at Washington, July 15, 1891; educated at Washington Seminary and Bennett School, New York; Republican; d. 1933; married Gwinne Garrison, 1934.

Residing (1942(, 99 LeMoyne Avenue, Washington, Pa.

Children, all born at Washington, Pa.:

H I Florence Eleanor Burchinal; b. Apr. 22, 1913; married Hugh L. Ruffner in 1934; reside in Pittsburgh.

Children:

I I Thomas Warren Ruffner; b. 1935, Washington, Pa.

I II Hugh L. Ruffner; b. 1938, Washington, Pa.

I III —— Ruffner; b. 1941, Washington, Pa.

H II David Arthur Burchinal; b. Apr. 17, 1915; married Jean Fales, 1940. Pilot (1942), U. S. Army.
H III Jean Burchinal; b. Jan. 28, 1922; senior Pennsylvania College for Women (1942).

Joseph G. Burchinal-Sarah E. Stentz Family.

6E **Joseph Gans Burchinal**[5] (Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal; b on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 15, 1831; d. there, Apr. 3, 1897. Received primary education in common schools; graduated from University of Lewisburg, 1851; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfie Republican; served native township as member of school board and as township auditor. Was an early advocate of the establishment of township high schools. Farmer and land surveyor.

Married at Bunker Hill, Jan. 7, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Stentz, daughter of Jesse E. and Lydia (Conn) Stentz; b. Bunker Hill, July 18, 1845; d. at Gans, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 30, 1926. Member of the Springhill Presbyterian Church.

Children:

x2F I Emma Laura Burchinal; married Eli Huhn Rider.
x3F II Howard Malcolm Burchinal; married Malinda Higinbotham.
x4F III Ada Olive Burchinal; married William Humbert.
x5F IV William Stentz Burchinal; married Margaret Ellen Manning.

2F **Emma Laura Burchinal**[6] (Rider) (Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3]' J miah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I)of Joseph G. (6E) and Sarah E. (Stentz) Burchinal; born at Gans, Pa., Oct. 31, 1869; educated at Bunker Hill public school; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Married at home, Dec. 29, 1887, Eli Huhn Rider, son of Jacob and Euphamy (Dusenberry) Rider.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 3.

Children:

x 7G I Maude M. Rider; married George H. Morgan.
x 8G II Carl Burchinal Rider; married Meta Thortton.
x 9G III Grey Stuart Rider; married (1) Elexis Labin; (2) Helen Virginia Graham.
x10G IV Howard William Rider; married Jennie Breakiron.
x11G V Joseph Gans Rider; married Anna Morgan.
x12G VI Guy Eli Rider; married Bessie Grimes.
13G VII Willis Rider; b. July 24, 1905, on Bowers Farm near Hunter's Mil Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

7G **Maud Rider**[7] **(Morgan)** (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas', Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and Ella (Ramsey) Morgan of Outcrop, Springhill Township; b. there, May 12, Pa., May 14, 1889; educated at Sheets Hill School, member of Old Frame Presbyterian Church; Deemocrat.

Married at Smtihfield, Pa., May 8, 1918, George Harold Morgan, son of Edward and Ella (Ramsey) Morgan of Outcrop, Springhill Township; b. ehere, May 12, 1892. Educated at Sheets Hill School; member of Oak Grove Disciple Church; Democrat; member of modern Woodmen of the World; farmer.

Resides (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

14H I Laurella Morgan; b. at Smithfield, Pa., July 14, 1919.
15H II Owen Jones Morgan; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 7, 1921; d. Sept. 18, 1921.
16H III Harold Eli Morgan; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 14, 1924.

8G **Carl Burchinal Rider**[7] (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1], son (II) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and El Mar. 2, 1891; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1913, Meta Thornton, daughter of George Huhn Rider; b. at Gans Station, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., and Ida Thornton.

Residing (1928), 3125 Lanwis Street, Sheridan, Pittsburg.

Children:

17H I Thornton Rider; b. at Gans, Pa., June 17, 1914.

9G **Grey Stuart Rider**[7] (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and Eli Huhn Rider; b. at Gans, Pa., Apr. 17, 1893; educated at public schools and Smithfield Normal School; member of Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, Uniontown; Republican. Credit manager for Wright-Metzler Company, Uniontown. Member of the Fort Necessity Chapteer, Sons of the American Revolution, in the line of Philip Caspar Bowman, who served with the troops of Frederick County, Md., in the Revolution and was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant. Also a lineal descendant of Corneeliuos Carhart, a captain in the 3rd Regiment of Hunterdon County, N .J., in 1778 and commissioned major in the Continental Army, 1781.

Married (1) Elexia Labin; divorced Apr. 1914.

18H I Meese Matthew Rider; b. at Morgantonwn, W. Va., Jan. 14, 1914; residing (1928), at Lake Lynn, Pa.

Married (2) at Uniontown, Pa., July 19, 1919, Helen Virginia Graham, daughter of William I and Carrie Graham of Sewickley, Pa., born there, May27, 1901; educated in Avalon High School; member of Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, Uniontown, Pa.; Republican.

Residing (1942), Hollywood, Calif.

19H II Grey Stuart Rider; b. at Uniontown, Pa., May 25, 1920. Inspector (1942) U. S. Army air croft at Hollywood, Calif.

20I III Graham Rider; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1930.

21I IV Bowman Rider; b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., Aug. 13, 1932.

10G **Howard William Rider**[7] (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and Eli Huhn Rider; b. near Gans, Pa., Apr. 30, 1895. Educated at schools of Springhill Township; member of Presbyterian Church and Morgantown Kiwanis Club; Democrat; engaged as cashier of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company at Morgantown.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 1, 1913, Jennis Breakiron, daughter of William and Mary Breakiron of Smitfield; b. there, Jan. 1, 1894; member of Presbyterian Church and Woman's Club of Morgantown; Democrat.

Residing (1942), Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

20H I Warren Rider; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 19, 1915. Graduated at Morgantown High School. Entering West Virginia University was graduated in 1936 with A. B. degree. Member Chi Sigma Delta, Phi Sigma Kappa, Scabbard and Blade organizations; member of Kiwanis Club.

In 1936 he became associated with Personal Finance Company as assistant manager at Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1940, was transferred to Morgantown, W. Va. office as manager, and transferred to Wheeling, W. Va. office as manager in 1942.

Married October 8, 1938, Virginia Dougherty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Dougherty of Morgantown, W. Va. She was graduated from Birmingham Prepartory School, Birmingham, Pa., University of North Caroline School for Girls, adn West Virginia University in 1935 with degree of physical education.

Children:

21I Elizabeth Jane Rider; born Sept. 13, 1942.

11G **Joseph Gans Rider**[7] (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[8]), son (V) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and Eli Huhn Rider; b. on Bowers farm near Hunter's Mill, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 15, 1897; educated at Sheetz' Hill School. Member of Smithfield Presbyterian Church; Democrat; carpenter.

Married at Uniontown, Mar. 20, 1919, Anna Morgan, daughter of Edward A. and Ella (Ramsey) Morgan; born at Outcrop, Springhill Township, July 8, 1897; educated at Sheets Hill School; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Reside (1942) near Outcrop,, Pa., Smithfield, R. D. No. 3.

Children:

21H I Lillian Rider; b. Mar. 5, 1920. Graduated in High School. Holds in 1942, clerical position, Washington, D. C.

22H II Joanna Rider; b. June 2, 1922. Graduate of High School, Morgantown Business College. Hold in 1942, clerical position, Morgantown, W. Va., Ordnance Works.

23H III Morgan Rider; b. May 26, 1924.

24H IV Edson Rider; b. Apr. 5, 1927.

12G **Guy Eli Rider**[7] (Emma Laura[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Emma Laura (Burchinal) (2F) and Eli Huhn Rider; b. on Bowers farm near Hunter's Mill, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 15, 1899. Completed course of instruction in common schools at age of 13, standing at head of his class. He then entered Uniontown High School from which he graduated at the age of 17. In the fall of 1917 he enlisted in the Students' Training Corps at Pennsylvania State College, where he remained until the war closed.

Entered State Normal School at California, from which he graduated in June, 1927, again at head of his class. Entered University of Pittsburg 1927 and graduated June 13, 1928 with A. B. degree. In the following summer he attended Rochester, N. Y., where he secured his M. A. degree. Employed, 1942, as teacher in the Benjamin Franklin Junior High School, Uniontown, Pa.

Married 1922, Bessie Grimes, daughter of Peroton Grimes. Died of the influenza within a year of her marriage. Married Florence Williams, June 19, 1929.

Children:

I Ivan Herbert Rider; b. Oct. 13, 1930.

II Phillip William Rider; b. July 24, 1936.

III Deborah Eilleen Rider; b. Jan. 4, 1939.

All children born at Uniontown, Pa.

3F **Howard Malcolm Burchinal**[6] (Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Joseph G., (6E) and Sarah Elizabeth (Stentz) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 27, 1872; educated at Bunker Hill School; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church; Republican. Has served his township in the offiices of assessor and school director. Farmer by occupation; member of Farm Bureau of Fayette County, Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry and Junior Order United American Mechanics. President (1930) Fayette County Agricultural Extension Association.

Married, near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Jan. 1, 1896, Malinda Higinbotham, daughter of Robert W. and Elizabeth Ann (Morgan) Higinbotham, of near Morris Cross Roads; b. in Redstone Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 20, 1876. Educated at Lutheran Church public school; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church and Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry; Republican.

Residing (1942), Gans, Pa.

Children:

25G I Mildred Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., Feb. 11, 1898. Received primary education in Springhill Township schools. Graduated from Uniontown High School; Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., with degree of B. S. in domestic science; engaged as teacher at Woodbury, N. J. Member of Springhill Presbyterian Church.

x26G II Edward L. Burchinal; married Hazel M. Blosser.

27G III Ellen Burchinal; b .at Gans, Pa., Oct. 10, 1905. Educated Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, Oberlin, Ohio. Taught music and physical education in Morgantown, W. Va. public schools three years. During her short life was active in church and civic interests. Was deeply devoted to her home. Died Jan. 24, 1940 in Jersey City, N. J. Buried in Evergreen Meemorial Cemetery, Point Marion, Pa. Married in "The Little Church Around The Corner" in New York City, Oct. 19, 1929, to Stanley Potter Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orange O. Miller, Point

Marion, Pa. Born Point Marion, Pa., Oct. 25, 1899; educated in public schools and graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1923. Since graduation has been engaged in coal business (1942) being the manager of Hone Coal Co., Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

39H I Stanley P. Miller, Jr.; b. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 16, 1931.
40H II David Lee Miller; b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 14, 1940.

26G **Edward L. Burchinal**[7], (Howard[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], JeremiahLuther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Howard M. (3F) and Malinda (Higinbotham) Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., Sept. 1, 1900; educated at Gans public school; Republican; merchant, and residence Gans, Pa.

Married at St. Jacob's Lutheran parsonage, McClellandtown, Pa., Sept. 29, 1921, Hazel M. Blosser, daughter of Joseph A. and Martha (Cover) Blosser of Cheat Haven, Pa. Born there Mar.4, 1898. Educated at Cheat Haven public school and Uniontown High School; member of Luth. Church, Cheat Haven; Democrat.

28G IV Howard Malcolm Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., May 28, 1911. Since graduation in High School has been associated with brother in mercantile business; married Ruth Butteermore, Aug. 8, 1934.

4F **Ada Olive Burchinal**[6] **(Humbert)** (Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Joseph G. (6E) and Sarah Elizabeth (Stentz) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874; d. there, July 13, 1916. Educated at Bunker Hill School; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church, in which she served as organist; Republican.

Married at home, Sept. 19, 1895, William Humbert, son of Daniel J. and Mary (Morgan) Humbert of Gans, Pa. Born near there, Apr. 21, 1868; d. Oct. 17, 1901. Educated at the Morgan School; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church; Republican; farmer by occupation.

Resided on farm near Gans, Pa.

Children:

x29G I Hugh Burchinal Humbert; married Viola M. M. Sisler.
x30G II Elizabeth Humbert; married Frank B. Blosser.

29G **Hugh Burchinal Humbert**[7] (Ada O.[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Ada O. (Burchinal) (4F) and William Humbert; b .at Gans, Pa., May 16, 1897. Educated at Gans School; member of Gans Methodist Protestant Church; Republican; engaged in retail lumber business.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 24, 1921, Viola M. M. Sisler, daughter of S. D. and Carrie (Jennewine) Sisler of Uniontown. Born at Jacob's Creek, Pa., Jan. 10, 1900; educated at Uniontown public schools; member of Great Bethel Baptist Church, Uniontown; Republican.

Residing (1942), Faichance, Pa.

Children:

31H I Harold Playford Humbert; b. at Cheat Haven, Pa., Apr. 13, 1923.
32H II Hugh Burchinal Humbert; b. at Fairchance, Pa., May 1, 1926.

30G **Elizabeth Humbert**[7] (Blosser) Ada O.[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ada O. (Burchinal), (4F) and William Humbert; b. at Gans, Pa., Jan. 27, 1900; educated at Gans public school and Uniontown; member of Gans Methodist Protestant Church; Republican.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Nov. 10, 1919, Frank B. Blosser, son of Joseph A. and Martha F. Blosser of Lake Lynn, Pa.; b. there, Jan. 31, 1896; educated at Lake Lynn school and Uniontown; Democrat; mechanic by occupation. Member of Gallatin Grange. Patrons of Husbandry. Entered First World War Feb. 23, 1918; trained at Camp Lee, Va.; discharged Jan. 20, 1919 with rank of First Class Field Clerk.

Residing (1942,) Gans, Pa.

Children:

33H I Robert Malcolm Blosser; b. at Gans, Pa., May 28, 1920.
34H II Joseph Humbert Blosser; b. at Gans, Pa., July 20, 1924.
35H III Jere Burchinal Blosser; b. at Gans, Pa., Jan. 28, 1933.

5F **William Stentz Burchinal**[6] (Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Joseph G. (6G) and Sarah Elizabeth (Stentz) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 10, 1877; educated at Bunker Hill School; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church; Republican; held office of County Auditor, one term; farmer by occupation. Died, Dec. 1935.

Married in Monogalia County, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1899, Margaret Manning, daughter of Thomas and Mary Manning of Monogalia County, W. Va. Born at Fairchance, Pa., Oct. 28, 1880; educated at Wood Grove School, W. Va.; Republican; member of Presbyterian Church and Rebekah Lodge, Point Marion, Pa.

Widow residing (1942), at Gans, Pa.

Children:

x35G I Grace Mary Burchinal; married Riley E. Zerbe.

36G II Edna Olive Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., Jun. 26, 1904; d. there, July 31, 1905.

37G III Logan Stentz Burchinal; b[2] at Gans, Pa., May 5, 1909; d. there, Sept. 25, 1909.

38G IV Roger Manning Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., Feb. 23, 1913. A graduate of High School; (1942) connected with Union Supply Company.

35G **Grace Mary Burchinal**[7] **(Zerbe)** (William S.[6], Joseph G.[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of William S. (5F) and Margaret (Manning) Burchinal; b. at Gans, Pa., Jan. 5, 1902; educated at Uniontown High School and State Normal School, California, Pa. Member of Methodist Protestant Church; Sunday School superintendent, Methodist Episcopal Church, Uniontown. Taught school prior to her marriage.

Married at Gans, Pa., Dec. 25, 1923, Riley E. Zerbe, son of William L. and Caroline (Huntzinger) Zerbe, of Tower City, Pa.; b. there, Apr. 29, 1897. Educated at Tower Sity High School and Keystone State Normal School; member of Lutheran Church in which he has been actively engaged in work of the Sunday School and as member of the choir. Republican in politics. Formerly in school work, now plastering contractor. Member of Masonic Lodge and the Ashlar Glee Club.

Residing (1942), at Tower City, Pa.

Military Service Record of George Allen Burchinal, son (VI) of Jeremiah (2D) and Susannah (Gans) Burchinal:

Enrolled October 4, 1861, at Uniontown, Pa., and was mustered in November 6, 1861, at the same place, as a corporal, Company G, 85th Pennsylvania Infantry, to serve three years, and died June 10, 1862, at Yorktown, Va., of wounds.

Was a member of Craft Lodge, No. 329, Ancient York Masons, located at Greensboro, Greene County, Pa.

3D **Luther Burchinal**[4] (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]3, son (III) of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 13, 1799; d. there, July 3, 1877. Educated in the common schools. Established his home about one-half mile down Grassy Run from his birthplace, where he lived his entire life which was spent as a farmer.

Married, Nov. 27, 1825, Mary Ann Jarrett; born Jan. 26, 1810; died at Fairchance, Pa., Nov. 24, 1905; member of Presbyterian Church.

Children:

x2E I William Jarrett Burchinal; married Sarah Jane Chalfant.
x3E II Martin Luther Burchinal; married Elizabeth Jane Kelly.
x4E III Margaret Burchinal; married —— Stewart.
x5E IV John Calvin Burchinal; married Rebecca J. Beall.
x6E V Sallie Maria Burchinal; married S. E. Finley.
x7E VI Isaac Newton Burchinal; married Elizabeth F. Spencer.
x8E VII Albert Gallatin Burchinal; married Elizabeth Keiser.
9E VIII Wiley M. Burchinal; born Dec. 18, 1843; enlisted Company F. 14[illegible] Pennsylvania Cavalry, April 14, 1864; died at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 5, 1865 of disease contracted in the service.
x10E IX Ewing Burchinal; married Ellen R. Miller.
11E X Mary Ann Burchinal; born Oct. 25, 1850; died at Fairchance, Pa., ——. Never married.
x12E XI Lewis Cass Burchinal; married Mary Jane Rumble.

Burchinal-Chalfant Family.

2E **William Jarrett Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luthre[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 10, 1827; d. at Creighton, Allegheny County, Pa., May 16, 1898; buried at Tarentum, Pa.

Educated at Jefferson College, Canonburg, now a part of Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. Member and elder of the Presbyterian Church; served as school teacher. In politics he was an independent Democrat. Was a member of Free and Accepted Masons; his business, in the later years of his life, was that of merchandising. His temperament and craving were, however, for literary pursuits, teaching Sabbath school and church work.

After his graduation from college in 1856 he studied theology in what is now the Western Theological Seminary of Pittsburg. Owing to failing health, he went to Dubuque, Iowa, where he taught school for a time, but to avoid the rigors of Iowa climate went south into Central Missouri. Subsequently he returned to Pennsylvania, establishing a mercantile business at Creighton, Pa., where he died.

Married at Canonsburg, Pa., *Sarah Jane Chalfant,* daughter of Finley and Prudence (Crable) Chalfant of Bunker Hill, near Hatfield's, Merritstown, Fayette County, Pa. Born there July 10, 1831; died at Creighton, Pa., Sept. 7, 1892; buried at Tarentum, Pa. Educated at Olome Seminary, Canonsburg, Pa. A Presbyterian by birth, being a granddaughter of George Chalfant, a stone mason who with others, at odd times, built the Dunlap's Creek Presbyterian Church near Merrittstown, and of whom the historian says, "He builded himself a house of worship and became a ruling elder thereof." He came to Fayette County from Chadd's Ford, Pa., shortly after the Revolutionary battle at that place, Sept. 11, 1777.

Children:

x13F I Elizabeth Lee Burchinal; married Eli Cope Smith.
x14F II Oliver Finley Burchinal; married Isa J. Baker.
x15F III George Bracken Burchinal; married Mary Maud Dorn.

16F IV Harry Chalfant Burchinal; b. at New Salem, Pa., Nov. 23, 1874. Attended Pittsburg Academy and was a member of the Junior class : Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., at the time of his death, Aug. 25, 1896.

F **Elizabeth Lee Burchinal**[6] (Smith) (William Jarrett[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of William Jarrett (—E) and Sarah Jane (Shalfant) Burchinal; b. at Oct. 12, 1858.

Married at ——, Eli Cope Smith.

Residing (1928) ——.

Children:

G I Sarah Rosetta Smith.

G II George Oliver Smith.

F **Oliver Finley Burchinal**[6] (William Jarret[5], Luther[4], Thomas', Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of William Jarrett (—E) and Sarah Jane (Chalfant) Burchinal; b. at Fulton, Mo., Oct. 14, 1861; educated at public schools of New Salem, Pa., and Washington & Jefferson College, graduating with the Class of '92. Member and deacon of the Presbyterian Church; in politics is strictly independent Democrat; only public office ever held has been that of "taxpayer;" a member and tireless worker in the Odd Fellow fraternity.

Married at Washington, Pa., June 20, 1894, Isa J. Baker, daughter of David B. and Sarah J. (Strauss) Baker of Washington; educated at Washington Seminary; member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Washington, giving much attention to the home and foreign missionary activities of this church.

Of her mother, Mrs. Sarah J. (Strauss) Baker it may be said she is a direct descendant of Thadeus Dodd, who with Rev. Joseph Smith, D. D., founded the Washington Academy, which grew into Washington College, later being merged with Jefferson College of Canonsburg into Washington & Jefferson College. The present president of the latter, Dr. S. S. Baker, being likewise a descendant of Dr. Dodd is a brother of Mrs. Isa J. (Baker) Burchinal. Deceased.

After graduation from Washington & Jefferson Oliver F. Burchinal engaged in retail merchandising at Creighton, Pa., for two years, then removed to Washington where he conducted a retail shoe store for 11 years. Was burned out in the great Fulton Hotel building fire in 1899. He then erected his present place of business , 142-148 West Chestnut street, in which he established, in 1902, a retail furniture, carpet and house furnishing store, which he is at present conducting. He is also engaged in the sand and gravel business at Jamestown, Mercer County, Pa., as president and treasurer of the Shenango River Sand Company. Deceased .

F **George Bracken Burchinal**[6] (William Jarrett[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of William Jarrett (—F) and Sarah Jane (Chalfant) Burchinal; b. in Paris, Mo., Sept. 4, 1867; educated in the public schools; member of the Presbyterian Church, elder and clerk of the session; Republican in politics; engaged in the manufacture of brick.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 3, 1903, Mary Maud Dorn, daughter of Louis and Catherine Dorn; b. at Glen Savage, Somerset County, Pa., May29, 1882; educated at the public schools; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican in politics.

Residing (1942), 30 Kerr Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Children:

G I Curtis Eugene Burchinal; b. at Fairhope, Somerset County, Pa., July 14, 1904; graduate Uniontown High School; Student (1928) at Bowman Technical School, Lancaster, Pa. Member of the Presbyterian Church, Alpha Chapter of Beta Sigma fraternity; Republican.

Burchinal-Kelly Family.

3E **Martin Luther Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 15, 1830; d. near Cranesville, Preston County, W. Va., Apr. 29, 1875.

Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican; carpenter by occupation. War called out with the West Virginia militia for service during the Civil War.

Married near Cranesville, W. Va., to *Elizabeth Jane Kelly,* daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Browning) Kelly; born near Cranesville, June 7, 1830; died there July 29, 1877; educated in country schools; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican.

Dorcas (Browning) Kelly, the mother of Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) Burchinal, was the first child of Meshach and Mary (McMullen) Browning. Meshach was a son of Joshua Browning, a subaltern in Braddock's Army. He spent practically all of his life in Western Maryland where he became famous as a hunter. In 1859, at the age of 76 years, he wrote "Forty Years of the Life of a Hunter," in which he gave very vivid description of his experiences as a hunter of bear, deer, panthers and other wild life in which the section of country in which he lived then abounded.

Children of Martin Luther and Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) Burchinal:

x 2F I Mary Ann Burchinal; married Ellis Kelly.
x 3F II Nancy Louisa Burchinal; married Thomas D. Bower.
x 4F III William Allen Burchinal; married Laverna Nabors.
x 5F IV Dellie Burchinal; married Lewis Frankhouser.
x 6F V Adelia Burchinal; married William H. Riley.
x 7F VI Alene M. Burchinal; married.
x 8F VII Susan I. Burchinal; married H. M. Darby.
9F VIII Twin Sister of Susan; died at birth; not named.
x10F IX Elsie Burchinal; married George L. Shay.

2F **Mary Ann Burchinal**[6] **(Kelly)** (Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Martin L.)3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. July 25, 1853; d. at Terra Alta, Preston County, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1918; educated at Cranesville, W. Va. Member of United Brethren Church; Democrat.

Married at Albrights, W. Va., Ellis Kelly, son of Addison and Julia Ann Kelly; b. at Cranesville, W. Va., May 27, 1840; educated at Cranesville public school; member of the United Brethren Church and Knights of Pythias. Deceased.

Resided at Terra Alta, W. Va.

Children:

x11G I Edith Estella Kelley; married Charles R. Hollen.
12G II James Russell Kelly; b. Sept. 15, 1887.

11G **Edith Estella Kelly**[7] **(Hollen)** Mary Ann[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Mary Ann (Burchinal) (2F) and Ellis Kelly; born at Red House, Md., Oct. 16, 1875; educated at Forman Gate School; member of United Brethren Church; Democrat.

Married at Washington Manor, Dec. 27, 1899, Charles R. Hollen, son of David S. and Harriette E. Hollen of Terra Alta, W. Va.

Residing (1928), Terra Alta, W. Va.

Children:

13H I Harry Kelly Hollen; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., Dec. 1, 1901.

3F **Nancy Louisa Burchinal**[7] **(Bower)** (Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Martin L. (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., May 10, 1855; educated at country schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican; home-maker; member of Vespa Temple No. 50, Pythian Sisters, and Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Married at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1879, Thomas B. Bower, son of George and Cassie Bower; b. near Morgan's Glade, W. Va., Apr. 12, 1851. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church in which he has served as choir leader. Republican in politics; retired farmer.

Residing (1927), Kingwood, Preston Co., W. Va.

Children:

x14G I Ethel G. Bower; married Walter R. Conaway.
x15G II Isa E. Bower; married Murray A. Neely.

14G **Ethel G. Bower**[7] **(Conaway)** (Nancy L.[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nancy Louisa (Burchinal) (3F) and Thomas D. Bower; b. at Albrightsville, W. Va., June 30, 1881; educated at Pleasant Dale School; member of United Brethren Church; Democrat.

Married at Reedsville, W. Va., May 20, 1905, Walter R. Conaway, son of A. D. and Josephine Conaway of Reedsville.

Residing (1928), Kingwood, Preston County, W. Va.

Children:

16H I Harry H. Conaway; b. at Masontown, W. Va.; Sept. 11, 1908.
17 II Harold T. Conaway; b. at Masontown, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1913.

15G **Isa E. Bower**[7] **(Neely)** (Nancy L.[6], Martin L.[5], Luther [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Nancy Louisa (Burchinal) (3F) and Thomas D. Bower; b. Aug. 14, 1887. Member of Methodist Church and Rebeccas.

Married at Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1919, Murray A. Neely, son af James and Clara Neely of Saltsburg, Pa., born there Jan. 31, 1874; member of Methodist Church and Odd Fellows.

4F **William Allen Burchinal**[6] (Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Martin L. (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Cranesville, Preston County, W. Va., July 13, 1857; d. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Jan. 18, 1921. Member and trustee of Springhill Presbyterian Church for years; Republican, farmer, and member of Gallatin Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Married at Smithfieeld, Pa., Dec. 23, 1880, Laverne Nabors, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Nabors, of Cheat Neck, W. Va.; b .at Springhill Furnace, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 21, 1856; member of Springhill Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Died Sept. 24, 1935.

Children:

18G I Thomas Luther Burchinal; b. at Springhill Furnace, Pa., Sept. 17, 1881; d. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Sept. 27, 1903.
19G II Lottie Burchinal; b. at Springhill Furnace, Pa., Sept. 29, 1884; d. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1888.
20G III Bertie Burchinal ;b. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Mar. 1, 1887. Residing (1928) with mother at Lake Lynn, Pa.
x21G IV Della May Burchinal; married A. A. Sackett.
22G V Mary Lou Burchinal; b. May 20, 1892, at Cheat Neck, W. Va.; d. there, Jan. 23, 1919.
x23G VI Frank E. Burchinal; married Carrie Hastings.

21G **Della May Burchinal**[7] **(Sackett)** (William A.[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of William A. (4F) and Laverna (Nabors) Burchinal; b. near Springhill Furnace, Pa., in West Virginia, Apr. 12, 1889; member of Presbyterian Church.

Married at Uniontown court house, May 14, 1907, A. A. Sackett, son of Hugh R. and Annie N. Sackett, of Smithfield, Pa.; b. there, Oct. 18, 1881; member of Presbyterian Church.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, R. D. No. 3.

A. A. Sackett is great-great-grandson of Dr. Samuel Sackett, probably the first practising physician of Fayette County, who came to Uniontown in 1780 and in 1788 moved to one mile south of Smithfield where he took up a large tract of land. He served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. A son was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

Children of A. A. and Della M. (Burchinal) Sackett:

24H Hugh William Sackett; b. near Gans, Pa., Dec. 15, 1908; farmer; married Anna Jean Miller, June 28, 1933; residing (1942) near Smithfield, Pa.
25 I Della Jean Sackett; b. July 7, 1934 (twin).
26 II Laura Jane Sackett; b. July 7, 1934 (twin).
27 III Malcolm Hugh Sackett; b. March 7, 1936.
28 IV Richard Douglas Sackett; b. Jan. 3, 1939.
29 V David William Sackett; b. Nov. 22, 1941.

23G **Frank Earl Burchinal**[7] (William A.[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of William A. (4F) and Laverne (Nabors) Burchinal; b. at Cheat Neck, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1894.

Served seven months at Camp Meade, Md., as a member of Company C, 71st Infantry, 11th Division, during the World War.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., July 23, 1919, Cora B. Hastings, daughter of Isaac N., and Mary E. Hastings, of Cheat Neck, W. Va., b. at Fairchance, Pa., Sept. 24, 1900; edeucated at common schools; member of Zion Methodist Protestant Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), Lake Lynn, Pa.

Children:

25H I William Allan Burchinal; born Apr. 18, 1920. Enlisted in the army, 1940. Stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C. Rated as a mechanic.

26H II Dorothy Eleanor Burchinal; born Aug. 1, 1921. In 1939 married David Cain. Reside in Morgantown, W. Va.

27H III Thelma Laverna Burchinal; born Jan. 28, 1923. A student nurse in City Hospital, Morgantown, W .Va., 1942.

28H IV Frank Earle Burchinal; born Jan. 7, 1924. In 1942 is a shipfitter in Bethlehem Shipyards, Baltimore, Md.

29H V Delbert Lowry Burchinal; born Oct. 9, 1925. Student, High School.

30H VI Robert George Burchinal; b. 1935. Student University High School.

Children of Mr. and Mrs. David Cain:

Carol Ann Cain; b. Oct. 13, 1940.

David Lee Cain; b. Oct. 14, 1941.

5F **Dellie Burchinal**[6] **(Frankhouser)** (Martin L.[5], Luther [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Martin L. (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. at Cranesville, W. Va., May 9, 1859; member of Methodist Church.

Married at Valley Point, W. Va., June ——, 1880, Lewis Frankhouser, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Frankhouser, of Glade Farms, Pa.; b. there, Nov. 8, 1849; d. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1909. Educated at Glade Farms School; member of Methodist Church; stone mason by occupation.

Widow resides (1928), Valley Point, Preston County, W. Va.

Children:

x30G I Georgianna Frankhouser; married Benjamin Liston.

x31G II Cora Pearl Frankhouser; married Harry Everly.

x32G III Nora Blanch Frankhouser; married Oliver Liston.

30G **Georgianna Frankhouser**[7] **(Liston)** (Dellie[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Dellie (Burchinal) (5F) and Lewis Frankhouser; b. at Sugar Valley, Preston County, W. Va., June 14, 1878; educated at Sugar Valley School; member of Methodist Church; Democrat.

Married at the home of Joseph Feathers, June 16, 1912, Benjamain Liston, son of John and Emma Liston of Valley Point, W. Va.; b. there, Oct. 1, 1885; educated at Sugar Valley School; member of Methodist Church; Republican; farmer.

Residing (1928), Valley Point, Preston County, W. Va.

Children:

33H I Elda Ella Liston; b. Aug. 12, 1913.

34H II Martha Burlene Liston; b. Mar. 5, 1920.

35H III Thelma Murl Liston; b. Apr. 9, 1924.

31G **Cora Pearl Frankhouser**[7] **(Everly)** (Dellie[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Dellie (Burchinal) (5F) and Lewis Frankhouser; b. at Sugar Valley, Preston County, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1880; educated at Sugar Valley School; member of Methodist Church; Democrat.

Married at Bruceton Mills, W. Va., May 31, 1899, Harry Everly, son of Thomas and Emma J. (Smith) Everly of Bruceton Mills; educated there; member of Methodist Church; Democrat; farmer

Residing (1928). Valley Point, Preston County, W. Va.

Children:

x36H I Jessie Loriene Everly; married David H. Feather.

37H II Helen Clara Everly; b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Mar. 23, 1911.

38H III William Woodrow Everly; b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Dec. 13 ,1918.

32G **Nora Blanch Franhouser**[7] **(Liston)** (Dellie[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Dellie (Burchinal) (5F) and Lewis Frankhouser; b. at Sugar Valley, Preston County, W .Va., Aug. 3, 1882; educated at Sugar Valley School; member of Methodist Church; Democrat.

Married at Albright, W. Va., Nov. 2, 1902, Oliver Liston, son of Asbury and Ida Liston, of Valley Point, W. Va.; b. there, May 9, 1881; educated at Valley Point School; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Republican.

Residing (1928), Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

x39H I Florence Liston; married Jesse Ray Graham.
40H II Della Murl Liston; b. at Valley Point, W. Va., Mar. 4, 1908.

36H **Jessie Lorine Everly**[8] **(Feather)** (Cora[7] Dellie[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Cora (Frankhouser) (31G) and Harry Everly; b. at Sugar Valley, W. Va., Aug. 6, 1903; educated at Sugar Valley School; member of Methodist Church.

Married at Oakland, Md., June 29, 1918, David H. Feather, son of James A. and Margaret Feather of Cranesville, W. Va.; b. there, June 19, 1897; educated at Cuzzart, W. Va.; engaged in lumber business.

Residing (1928) Valley Point, W. Va.

Children:

41I I Atha Maxine Feather; b. near Centennary, W. Va., Feb. 22, 1922.

39H **Florence Liston**[8] **(Graham)** (Nora[7], Dellie[6], Martin L.[5], Luther [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nora (Frankhouser) (32G) and Oliver Liston; b. at Valley Point, Preston County, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1906.

Married, ——, Jesse Ray Graham.

Residing (1942), Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

6F **Amelia Burchinal**[6] **(Riley)** (Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Martin L., (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. in Pine Swamp Settlement, Preston County, W. Va., June 7, 1861; educated at place of birth; member of United Brethren Church and Ladies Aid Society; Republican. Died February, 1941.

Married at Corinth, W. Va., May —, 1881, William H. Riley, son of Thomas and Christene Riley, of Oakland, Md.; born there, Aug. 13 1856; educated at Oakland; member of United Brethren Church; Republican; electrical engineer. Served three years in the National Guard of West Virginia at Terra Alta.

Residing (1942) Tunnelton, W. Va., Box232.

42G I John Thomas Riley; b. at Craneville, W. Va., 1882; d. 1883.
43G II Vernie Elizabeth Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va., 1884; d. 1893.
44G III James Archibald Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va., 1886; d. 1893.
x45G IV Lena Ethel Riley; married Earl Milburn.
x45G V Orval Joseph Riley; married Helen Winters.
x46G VI Lula Bell Riley; married Henry McCabe.
x48G VII Edith Estella Riley; married Howard Watkins.
x49G VIII Christene Jane Riley; married Grover Wolfe.
x50G IX Virginia Catherine Riley; married Carroll Short.
x51G X Edna Pearl Riley; married Durward Pratt.

45G **Lena Ethel Riley**[7] **(Milburn)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va. ——, 1888.

Married Martinsburg, W. Va., Earl Milburn, 1909.

Residing (1928) Martinsburg, W. Va., R. D. No. 1.

46G **Orval Joseph Riley**[7] (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Keyser, W. Va., ——.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 12, 1920, Helen Winters.

Residing (1942), Cumberland, Md., R. D. No. 1, Allegany Grove.

47G **Lula Belle Riley**[7] **(McCabe)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Corinth, W. Va., ——, 1895.

Married, June 12, 1912, Henry McCabe, of Tunnelton, W. Va.
Residing (1928), Tunnelton, W. Va., Gen. Del.

48G **Edith Estella Riley**[7] **(Watkins)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Corinth, W. Va. ——, 1897.
Married, July 1, 1925, Howard Watkins, of Tunnelton, W. Va.
Residing (1942), Tunnelton, W. Va., Gen. Del.
Children:
I Irma Jo Watkins; b. 1927; Sophomore Tunnelton High School, 1942.

49G **Christene Jane Riley**[7] **(Wolfe)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3] Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va.; Aug. 2, 1899; educated at Tunnelton public school; member of Methodist Episcopal Church and Ladies Aid Society; Democrat.
Married at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 12, 1920, Grover Wolfe, son of William H. and Elizabeth Wolfe of Blosser, W. Va.; b. there, Sept. 29, 1892; educated at Blosser public school; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; Democrat; labor foreman; member of Moose Lodge.
Served three years as a member of West Virginia National Guard, Kingwood. Entered service of United States at Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1917. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to Company G, Third Company Motor Section, 113th Ammunition Train, 38th Division. Served nine months in United States. Mustered out at Camp Shelby for disabality, Nov. 28, 1917, with rank of corporal.
Residing (1942), Tunnelton, W. Va., Box 147.
Children:
52H I Grover Manuel Wolfe; born at Tunnelton, W. Va., Sept. 29, 1924. Senior in high school, 1942.

50G **Virginia Catherine Riley**[7] **(Short)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IX) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Terra Alta, W. Va., ——, 1902.
Married, June 10, 1922, Carroll Short, of Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Residing (1928), Rowlesburg, W. Va., Box 318.

51G **Edna Pearl Riley**[7] **(Pratt)** (Adelia[6], Martin L.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (X) of Adelia (Burchinal) (6F) and William H. Riley; b. at Tunnelton, W. Va., June 7, 1905; educated at Tunnelton; member of Methodist Church.
Married at Tunnelton, W. Va., Dec. 14, 1927, Durward Pratt, son of Burr and Bernadine Pratt of Tunnelton; member of Methodist Church and Junior Order American Mechanics; trackman by occupation.

7F **Alene M. Burchinal** (Martin L., Luther, Thomas, Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah), daughter (VI) of Martin L. (3E) and Elizabeth J. (Kelly) Burchinal; b. near Cranesville; educated in public school of birth-place; member of Methodist Church, and Pythian Sisters' Temple; nurse by occupation.
Married at Pittsburg, Jan. 2, 1898.
Resides (1928), Kingwood, W. Va.
Children:
x53G I Sarah Irene Burchinal ;married Clinton T. Manear.

E **Margaret Burchinal**[5] **(Stewart)** (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Luther (—D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa. ——.
Married, —— Stewart.
Children:
F I Browning Stewart.
F II Henry Stewart.
F III Florence Stewart.
F IV Jessie Stewart.
F V Raleigh Stewart.

(The above is all the information that has been possible to obtain concerning this family, after diligent and exhaustive search. No living member of the family knows of the the whereabouts of any of the children.

It is presumed that at least some of the children went West, and it is said some of them visited in Morgantown and vicinity several years ago, but their present addresses have not been ascertained.—J. L. G.)

F **Susan I. Burchinal**[6] **(Darby)** (Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Martin L. (—E) and Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) Burchinal; b. near Cranesville, W. Va., Jan. 7, 1868; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at Brandonville, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1888, H. M. Darby, son of Samuel T. and Susanna (Ringer) Darby; b. near Bruceton Mills, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1865; educated at Hopewell common school; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; engaged in various lines of business; member of Fort Necessity Lodge No. 254, I. O. O. F.

Residing (1928) Elkins, W. Va.

Children:

G I Luther Samuel Darby; b. Elkins, W. V., June 17, 1900; d. same date.
G II Laura Eliabeth Darby; b. Elkins, W. Va., June 17, 1900; d. same date.

F **Elsie Burchinal**[6] **(Shay)** (Martin Luther[6], Luther[4], Thomas[3] Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Martin Luther (—E) and Elizabeth Jane (Kelly)Burchinal; b. near Cranesville, W. Va., June 7, 1870; educated at Preston County schools; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Home Missionary Society, Women's Christian Temperance Union, Vesta Temple No. 50 Pythian Sisters; Reepublican in politics.

From the age of five years Mrs. Shay made her home with her sister, Mrs. Mary Kelley, wife of Ellis Kelley, until her marriage at the age of 24.

Married at Bayard, W. Va., Mar. 13 1895, George L. Shay, son of James and Mary (Hanway) Shay of Fellowsville, W. Va.; at Shay's Chapel, Apr. 19, 1866; educated in the common schools of Preston County; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Brown Lodge, Knights of Pythias; butcher by occupation; Republican.

Residing (1928) Kingwood, W. Va.

Children:

xG I Mildred Lora Shay; married Truman Weaver Ashby.
G II James Asa Shay; b. Oct .30, 1898; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Brown Lodge, K. of P.
G III Mary Alma Shay; b. Aug. 1, 1908; d. July 23, 1908.
G IV Paul Franklin Shay; b. June 4, 1908; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; member 201st Company, National Guard of West Virginia.

G **Mildred Lora Shay**[7] **(Ashby)** (Elsie[6], Martin Luther[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3]; Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of Elsie (Burchinal)) (—F) and George L. Shay; b. June 5, 1896; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married Aug. 9, 1920, Truman Weaver Ashby, son of John C. and Linnia Ashby of Evansville, W. Va.; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Served for one year with the United States Marine Corps during the World War.

Residing (1928) Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

H I Mary Evelyn Ashby; b. Jan. 6, 1922.
H II Dorothy Marie Ashby; b. July 16, 1925.
H III Hannah Margarete Ashby; b. Aug. 12, 1927.

Burchinal-Beall Family.

5E **John Calvin Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 21, 1835; d. at Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 15, 1905; educated at common schools; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat; held offices of County Judge and County Commissioner of Marion County, W. Va., carpenter and farmer in early life, agent of the South Penn Oil Company later.

Married at Arnettsville, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1857, Rebecca J. Beall, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Engle) Beall of Pennsylvania; b. June 18, 1838; d. in Mannigton District, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1880; member of Presbyterian Church.

Children:

x2F I Nancy Emily Burchinal; married I. Ward Beaty.
x3F II Alonzo Bruce Burchinal; married Emma M. Huey.
x4F III Lowry Newton Burchinal; married Bertie Blanche Basnett.
x5F IV Thomas Lee Burchinal; married Annie McCa7rey.
F V Bertha Seely Burchinal; b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. July 7, 1882; never married.
x7F VI Marian Annie Burchinal; married Lames L. Huey.
8F VII Harold Luther Burchinal; b. in Monogalia County, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1871; d. in Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1909. Druggist; never married.

2F **Nancy Emily Burchinal**[6] **(Beaty)** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. near Arnettsville, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1858; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at home, near Logansport, W. Va., Dec. 2, 1877, I. Ward Beaty, son of Austin and Sarah Ann Beaty, of Logansport; b. there, April 14, 1858; farmer.

Residing (1942), Huntington, W. Va., R. D. No. 2.

Children:

x 9G I Della C. Beaty; married Henry C. Beaty.
x10G II Anna Mary Beaty; married Robert Huey.
11G III John A. Beaty; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Feb. 5, 1891; d. June 10, 1909.
x12G IV Bertha E. Beaty; married Edward C. Starkey.

9G **Della C. Beaty**[7] **(Beaty)** (Nancy E.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nancy E. (Burchinal) (2F) and I. Ward Beaty; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Apr. 22, 1879; member First Methodist Episcopal Church, Mannington, in which she serves as organist; Republican.

Married at Logansport, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1906, Henry C. Beaty, son of L. and Mary Beaty, of Logansport; b. there, July 20, 1885; member of First Methodist Episcopal Church of Mannington and I. O. O. F. and K. O. T. M.; Republican; oil worker.

Residing (1942), 23 Fourth Street, Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

13H I Harold S. Beaty; b. at Mannington, W. Va., June 30, 1907; educated at Mannington High School and Fairmont State Normal. Residing (1943) at Mannington.
14H II James Robert Beaty; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 16, 1912; d. there, May 13, 1919; buried at Logansport, W. Va.

10G **Anna Mary Beaty**[7] **(Huey)** (Nancy E.[6], John C.5, Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Nancy E. (Burchinal) (2F) and I. Ward Beaty; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Feb. 9, 1889[4] d. there, Nov. 29, 1922; educated at Logansport; member of Logansport Methodist Episcopal Church, in which she served as organist; Republican.

Married July 17, 1913, Robert Huey, son of George A. and Hetty B. Huey of Mannington, W. Va.; b. at Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1885; educated at Huey Run school; Republican; auto mechanic by occupation.

Served the United States Marine Corps, Sept. 25, 1905 to Sept. 26, 1909.

Husband resides (1942), Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

15H I Virginia Louise Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1914.
16H II Bertha Emily Huey; b. at Logansport, W. Va., July 23, 1917.
17H III Helen Bertie Huey; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Mar. 4, 1921.
18H IV John Robert Huey; b. at Logansport, W. Va., June 25, 1922.

12G **Bertha E. Beaty**[7] **(Starkey)** Nancy E.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Nancy E. (Burchinal) (2F) and I. Ward Beaty; b. at Logansport, W. Va., June 3, 1898; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at Farmington, W. Va., June 5, 1920, Edward C. Starkey, son of Philip and Alice Starkey of Mannington, W. Va.; b. at Folsom, W. Va., May 12, 1892; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; merchant.

Entered the service of the United States at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 2, 1918; trained at Camp Lee, Va., and assigned to Company A, 315 Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division. Served overseas from May 18, 1918 to May 30, 1919, participated in the Somme Offensive, Aug. 8 to 18 inclusive; Artois Sector, July 23 to Aug. 18; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 13, 14; Meuse, Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12, and Nov. 1 to 9, inclusive. Slightly gassed Oct. 10, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 9, 1919, with rank of private, first-class. Member of The Ameerican Legion and Eightieth Division Veterans' Association.

Residing (1942), Logansport, near Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

19H I Calvin Edward Starkey; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Sept. 21, 1924.

3F **Alonzo Bruce Burchinal**[6] (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. at Arnettsville, W. Va., Apr. 18, 1860; d. at Logansport, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1896; educated at Logansport. Druggist and undertaker by profession; Democrat; member of I. O. O. F.

Married at Mannington, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1884, Emma M. Huey, daughter of John and Sara (Parsons) Huey of Logansport, W. Va.; b. there, Sept. 5, 1866; d. at Mannington, Dec. 13, 1914; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; educated at Logansport schools; Republican.

Resided at Mannington, W. Va.

Children:

x20G I Nellie Burchinal; married Charles W. Prichard.

21G II Hugh Burchinal; b. at Logansport, W. Va., 1890; d. at Mannington, W. Va., 1892.

20G **Nellie Burchinal**[7] **(Prichard)** (Alonzo[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Alonzo B. (3F) and Emma (Huey) Burchinal; b. at Logansport, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1887; educated at West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va., member of Methodist Church and Woman's Club of Mannington; Republican.

Married at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 9, 1913, Charles W. Prichard, son of Charles A. and Ida J. Prichard of Mannington; b. there, May 10, 1882; educated at Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa.; Republican; civil engineer by profession; member of Masonic and Elks fraternities.

Residing (1942), 235 Market Street, Mannington, W. Va.

22H I Emily B. Prichard; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1916.

4F **Dr. Lowry Newton Burchinal**[6] (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of John Co. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b .at Arnettsville, W. Va., Jan. 26, 1863 ;educated in common schools and grade school of Grafton, W. Va. Attended the University of Maryland, Baltimore, from which he graduated Mar. 17, 1886 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Began practice in Point Marion, Pa., Apr. 7, 1886. Continued practice until May, 1891, when he went to Benwood, W. Va., taking the practice to Dr. T. M. Haskins for four months while he took a post-graduate course. Upon Dr. Haskins' return he removed to 223 Chaplin street, Wheeling, W. Va. Left there June, 1894, returning to Point Marion, where he practiced continuously until 1934; died June 11, 1935.

Married at Mannington, W. Va., Apr. 3, 1886, Bertie B. Basnett, daughter of Festus D. and Sarah (Hunt)Basnett of Mannington; b. at Jimtown, W. Va., Apr. 3, 1867; d. at Point Marion, Pa., Apr. 12, 1912; educated at the common schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

x23G I Henry Claude Burchinal; married Janey Shriver.

x24G II Arthur P. Burchinal; married Nellie Bowers.

25G III Helen L. Burchinal; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Feb. 1, 1899. Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

23G **Henry Claude Burchinal**[7] **(Lowry** N.[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jere-

miah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Dr. Lowry N. (4F) and Bertie B. (Basnett) Burchinal; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Mar. 8, 1889; accountant by profession.

Married, March 7, 1920, Janey Shriver of Point Marion, Pa.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

26H I Berta Ann Burchinal; b. at Mannington, W. Va., June 19, 1921; married Apr. 15, 1940 at Chatham, Va., John Gale, Barker of Haverill, Mass.; residing (1942) Lynchburg, Va.

24G **Arthur P. Burchinal**[7] (Lowry N.[6], John C.5, Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Lowry N. (4F) and Bertie B. (Basnett) Burchinal; b. at Mannington, W. V., Apr. 14, 1892; d. at Point Marion, Pa., Jan. 23, 1930; educated at Point Marion High School and at Business College. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church, I. O. O. F. and Masonic bodies, Democrat; bookkeeper and merchant.

Married at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 7, 1912, Nellie Bowers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Bowers of Point Marion; b. there, Feb. 28, 1892; educated at Point Marion High School; member of Methodist Episcopal Church and Eastern Star Lodge; Republican.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

5F **Thomas Lee Burchinal**[6] (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. in Monogalia County, W. Va., Feb. 26, 1864; educated in the common schools; Democrat; filled offices of Judge and County Commissioner, Monogalia County; architect and contractor; member of Ancient Order of United Workmen and Modern Woodmen.

Married at San Francisco, Calif., June 30, 1899, Annie McCaffrey, daughter of Bernard and Mary (Pryor) McCaffrey of County Lietrim, Ireland; b. in San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1873; educated in the common schools; Democrat; member of the Catholic Church. He died, 1940.

Widow residing (1942), 158 Locust Avenue, Fairmont, W. Va.

Children:

25H I J. C. Burchinal; b. Apr. 30, 1890, Denver, Colorado. Architect by profession. Married Rose M. Burns in 1917. Residing (1942), 158 Locust Avenue, Fairmont, W. Va.

7F **Marian Annie Burchinal**[6] **(Huey)** (John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of John C. (5E) and Rebecca J. (Beall) Burchinal; b. near Arnettsville, W. Va., Apr. 9, 1869; member of Methodist Episcopal Church of Point Marion, Pa.

Married at Mannington, W. Va., Dec. 14, 1893, James L. Huey, son of G. W. and Maria (Cunningham) Huey of Mannington; b. there, Apr. 4, 1869, near Arnettsville, W. Va.; Republican; member of Moose Lodge; carpenter by occupation; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Pt. Marion, Pa.

Residing (1928), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

x26G I Leah Beatrice Huey; married James S. Provance.
x27G II Forrest E. Huey; married Nina M. Ayersman.
x28G III Calvin Ernest Huey; married Esther Maud Fitch.
29G IV Mildred Josephine Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Mar. 3, 1902.
x30G V Myrtle Geraldine Huey; married Samuel Siriani. Twin sister of Josephine.
31G VI Florence Madeline Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1904.

26G **Leah Beatrice Huey**[7] **(Provance)** (Marian Annie[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Marian Annie (Burchi-(nal) (7F) and James L. Huey) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Oct. 29, 1894; educated at Point Marion, Pa., schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church and Dames of Malta.

Married at Point Marion, P., Nov. 25, 1914, James Spencer Provance, son of Theron S. and Cora Bell (McIntyre) Provance of Point Marion; b. at Masontown, Pa., May 6, 1893. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church, M. W. of A., Jr. O. U. A. M. and A. I. O. K. of M.; butcher and grocer by occupation.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

32H I James Spencer Provance; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Oct. 9, 1915. In 1942 teacher of physical education, Point Marion High School.

27G **Forrest E. Huey**[7] (Marian Annie[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Marian Annie (Burchinal) (7F) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1896, educated at Point Marion schools; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; meat cutter by occupation.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1917, Nina M. Ayersman, daughter of Samuel and Sallie (Streets) Ayersman; b. at Tunnelton, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1898; educated at Rowlesburg, W. Va.; member of the Catholic Church; bookkeeper by profession. Divorced.

Husband residing (1928), Point Marion, Pa. No children.

28G **Calvin Ernest Huey**[7] (Marian Annie[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Marian Annie (Burchinal) (7F) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1898; electrician and mechanic; member I. O. O., Encampment and Rebeccas. Democrat.

Married at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 25, 1920, Esther Maud Fitch, daughter of Ora L. and Fertrude (Bidwell) Fitch of Cambridge Springs, Pa.; b. at Egypt, Pa., Mar. 5, 1900; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, Dames of Malta and Rebeccas. Residing (1928), Point Marion, Pa. No children.

30G **Myrtle Geraldine Huey**[7] **(Siriani)** (Marian Annie[6], John C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Marian Annie (Burchinal) (7F) and James L. Huey; b. at Mannington, W. Va., Mar. 3, 1902; educated at Point Marion schools; member of United Brethren Church; Republican.

Married at Oakland, Md., Sept. 21, 1917 Samuel Siriani, son of Frank and Josephine (Manco) Siriani; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1897; Republican; barber by occupation; member of I. O. O. F. and B. P. O. E.

Residing (1942), Willowbrook, Calif.

Children:

33H I Samuel Siriani; b. Oct. 19, 1919. Married Anne Feleki, 1940.
34H II Don Vernon Siriani; b. Sept. 21, 1926. Attending High School, 1942.
35I I Bruce Leroy Siriani, son of Samuel and Mrs. Siriani, Jr., born 1941.
All reside at Willowbrook, Calif.

Burchinal-Finley Family.

6E **Sallie Maria Burchinal**[5] **(Finley)** (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Mar. 30, 1837. Received her education in the public schools of her native township and at a private school conducted by Miss Haverstick, a governess in the Oliphant family of Springhill Furnace, and at the Beaver, Pa., Seminary.

She united with the Presbyterian Church in early young womanhood and made faithful adherence to its doctrine and practices the rule of her life. Until impairment of her health in 1927-28 she was regular in attendence at the worship of her church, active in the work of its auxiliaries, and Sabbath School and always was an interested participant on the meetings of the Missionary Society. She exemplified, in a rare degree, the principles of her religious belief in all her relations in life. Possessing exceptional qualities of mind and heart, she maintained a cheerful outlook and had the quality of imparting this grace to others, hence the friendships she formed were enduring. Died Jan. 24, 1934.

She was married at her home in Springhill Township, Nov. 20, 1864, to Samuel Elliott Finley, son of Robert and Catherine Finley of Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pa. He was born near New Salem and lived all his life within two miles of the old Finley homestead, which was bought from the Indians by the founder of the family in Fayette County. He was a direct descendant of Rev. James Finley, the first minister to carry Presbyterianism across the Alleghenies in 1765.

S. E[2] Finley was constantly faithful as an attendant and supporter of the church. A man of much public spirit and interest and one "who lived by the side o fthe road to be the friend to man," especially those who has suffered misfortune.

He conducted farming operations with large success until in his declining years when he removed to Uniontown. After his death Mrs. Finley spent much of her time visiting her children and friends in turn. When she suffered an attack that made her partially helpless, she was at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Daniel E. Jenkins, Omaha, Neb. Subsequently, in the fall of 1928 she was removed to the home of her son, Robert L. Finley, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Children of Sallie Maria (Burchinal) and S. E. Finley:

x2F I Robert L. Finley; married Annie Holmes.
x3F II Annie Finley; married Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins.
x4F III W. Arthur Finley; married Sara Isabell Simpson.

2F **Robert L. Finley**[6] (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Sallie M. (Burchinal) (6E) and S. E. Finley; b. near New Salem, Fayette County, Pa., ——; received his primary education in schools of New Salem, completed it at Streator, Ill.

Married at Streator, Ill., Oct. —, 1891, Annie Holmes, daughter of Frank and Nellie Holmes.

Widow residing (1942), 750 Wallace Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

5G I Frank Elliott Finley; b. in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
x6G II Margaret Finley; married —— Lynch.

F **Annie Finley**[6] **(Jenkins)** (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Sallie M. (Burchinal) and S. E. Finley; b. near New Salem, Fayette County, Pa., May —, 1871; educated at "The Western," Oxford, Ohio. Resides (1942), Dallas, Texas.

Married at New Salem, Pa., June 15, 1892, Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins, son of Rev. John M. and Jennie (Edwards) Jenkins; b, at Chester, Eng., Dec. 13, 1866, while his parents were visiting there. Rev. Jenkins spent two years at Wooster University, Wooster, O., following which he went to Melbourne University, Melbourne, Australia, from which he graduated with high honors in 1889. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in the same year, graduating in 1891. Later he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Washington and Jefferson College and the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Pittsburgh. After serving five years as pastor of the church at New London, Pa., he was called to the presidency of Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, at which time he bore the distinction of being the youngest college president in the country. In 1900 he was called to the chair of didactic and Polemic theology and apologetics in Omaha Theological Seminary. In 1910 he was made dean of that institution.

The most monumental achievement of Dr. Jenkins was the founding of the University of Omaha in 1908, and fostering it as president. The heroic effort combined with his theological responsibilities cost his very life. For 14 yers he wrought and fought against often heartbreaking difficulties without salary, playing the role of not only chief executive, financial administrator, and often money raiser, but of teacher of psychology, logic and philosophy.

Not only as a writer, teacher, expounder of the faith, lecturer, and a preacher in constant demand, but as a holder of ecclesiastical offices and appointments was this true. He was moderator of the Synod of Nebraska in 1909 and chairman of the executive and home mission committee. In 1913 he was a commissioner to the Atlanta Assembly and made chairman of the committee on church policy.

He served as expounder of theology at the Presbyterian summer schools of theology at Dubuque, Ia., and Salt Lake City, Utah. Just prior to his last illness he was making plans to accept an invitation from the University of Heidelberg, Germany, to deliver a series of lectures.

Dr. Jenkinc was a member of the National Economic League, of the National Association of Charities and Correction; served as president of the Nebraska State Conference on Charities and Correction and also as a member of a special comission to investigate vice conditions. He was appointed by successive governors to represent the State of Nebraska in national congresses on prison reform, conservation of natural resources, and charities and correction. He was also a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science and a member of the Omaha School Board. He served as arbitrator in a serious dead-lock labor strike.

He died at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 24, 1927. The city of Omaha and the Omaha

Theological Seminary held a civic memorial mass meeting, Dec. 4, 1927, in tribute to his life and work. Protestant and Catholic clergymen, judges, educators, university students, representatives of labor unions and other citizens joined in this testimonial.

Resided 1921 Binney Street, Omaha, Neb.

Children:

G I Finley D. Jenkins; b. at New London, Pa., Feb. 26, 1893; educated at Omaha , Neb., High School; attended the University of Omaha two years, University of Wooster, O., two years, University of Chicago, three summers, Omaha and Princeton Theological Seminary three years, the first year at Omaha, the last two at Princeton. Was awarded a fellowship and the degree of B. A. The fellowship gave him two years of post graduate work abroad which was taken at the universities of Berlin and Gottingen. Professor of systematic and polemic theology at Louisville, Ky., 1919-1920; instructor in systematic theology at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1921 to 1935, date of death.

xG II John L. Jenkins; married Ruth Collins.

G III Annie Burchinal Jenkins; b. at Fairfield, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1900; educated at Omaha University and Iowa State University; member of the Presbyterian Church. Teacher of domestic science in Omaha University. Married, Jack Schering, in 1932. Residing (1942), Rochester, New York.

G IV Robert William Jenkins; b. at Omaha(Neb., July 11, 1902; educated Omaha University and Chicago University; member of Presbyterian Church; writer on business and sociology.

Present address, Business Training Corporation, Tribune Building, Chicago, Ill.

G V Daniel E. Jenkins, Jr.; b. at Omaha, Neb., June 19, 1916. Graduated Texas State University, Galveston Medical College, Interning Ann Arbor, Mich. Expects to enter his country's service when called.

F **Walter Arthur Finley**[6] (Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Sallie M. (Burchinal) and S. E. Finley; b. near New Salem, Fayette County, June 30, 1875; educated at New Salem public schools, Pittsburgh High School, Wooster University and Parsons College. Is member of Presbyterian Church, but not affiliated with any congregation; has held offices of trustee and deacon. Defining his politics he quotes Emerson — "A belief in politics is a favorite delusion of the American mind." Is an ex-Mason and Elk.

Took a special course in the Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; subsequently engaged in the lumber and builder's supply business at Fairmont, W. Va., for five years. Later graduated from the Universal Chiropractic College, Pittsburgh, Pa., and the Lindlahr School of Therapeutics, Chicago, Ill. Has been engaged in the practice of his profession at DeLand, Fla., since 1920.

Married at Bronwsville, Pa., Feb. 20, 1907, Sara Isabell Simpson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Simpson of Brownsville; b. there; educated at public schools of Brownsville and the Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa.; member of the Presbyterian Church.

G **John L. Jenkins**[7] (Annie[6], Sallie M.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Annie (Finley) (—F) and Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins; b. at Fairfield, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1898; educated at Omaha University and Nebraska Medical School; specialized in eye, ear and nose at Iowa Medical University, Iowa City, Ia.

Married at Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1921, Ruth Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Collins of Knoxville; educated at Omaha University and Iowa University; member of the Methodist Church.

Residing (1942) (office address), Medical Arts Building, Dallas, Tex.

Children:

H I Mary Ann Jenkins; b. at Iowa City, Ia. ,Mar. 23, 1923.

H II Janice Jenkins; b. at Dallas, Tex., Sept. 27, 1925.

7E **Isaac Newton Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrette) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 29, 1839; d. at Detroit, Texas, Sept. 16, 1913; Democrat; farmer and stockman.

Married in Lamar County, Texas, Feb. 27, 1877, Elizabeth Fisher Spencer, daughter of Samuel S. Spencer; b. May 2, 1941; d. in Red River County, Texas, Feb. 24, 1882; member of Presbyterian Church.

Children:

x2F I Mary Burchinal; married (1) John M. Skeen; (2) Wesley Plott.
x3F II Samuel Spencer Burchinal; married Mrs. Mattie M. Rosser.

2F **Mary Burchinal**[6] **(Skeen-Plott)** (Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Isaac Newton (7E) and Elizabeth F. (Spencer) Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Texas, Mar. 27, 1878; d. there, Apr. 13, 1911; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Married (1) in Red River County, Texas, to John M. Skeen; d. at Mineral Wells, Texas, Aug. 22, 1901. Teacher-farmer by profession; member of Masonic bodies.

Children:

4G I Lena Marie Skeen; b. in Red River County, Tex., Apr. 26, 1898; educated at College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex. Engaged as school teacher; residing (1928), Deport, Tex.
5G II William Newton Skeen; b. in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 10, 1900; farmer; residing (1928), Deport, Tex.
6G III John M. Skeen; b. in Red River County, Tex., Nov. 4, 1901; d. there. Married (2), Wesley Plott; b. in Red River County, Tex.

Children:

x7G IV John Quincy Plott; married Alice Turner.

7G **John Quincy Plott**[7] (Mary[6], Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Mary (2F) (Burchinal-Skeen) and Wesley Plott; b. in Red River County, Tex., Aug. 5, 1905.

Married, Dec. 19, 1927, Alice Turner, daughter of J. W. Turner, of Red River County, Tex.

Residing (1928), at Deport, Tex.

3F **Samuel Spencer Burchinal**[6] (Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Isaac N., (7E) and Elizabeth (Spencer) Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 22, 1880; educated at Fort Worth, Tex., University; Democrat; member of Paris Lodge, 471, I. O. O. F., and DeSaussure Encampment No. 8, I. O. O. F., of Paris, Tex. Farmer by occupation.

Married at Paris, Tex., Dec. 29, 1900, Mrs. Mattie M. Rosser, daughter of John W. and Nancy Susanne (Eudy) Cagle; born in Alabama; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Residing (1928), Blossom, Texas, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children:

x 8G I Isaac Newton Burchinal; married (1) Elva Williams; (2) Mavis McDowell.
x 9G II Ruby Gertrude Burchinal; married Roy Finch.
x10G III Samuel Spencer Burchinal; married Virgie Evans.
11G IV Ada Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Mar. 10, 1909; d. Apr. 27, 1911.
12G V Lula Ruth Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Jan. 28, 1911; married W. D. Finch, farmer in 1928.
13G VI Martin Luther Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Jan. 4, 1913; minister; married Thelma Barnes, 1933.
14G VII Rosy Agnes Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 23, 1915; married Maurice Miller, farmer, 1931.
15G VIII Roy Albert Burchinal; twin brother of Rosy; b. in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 23, 1915; d. Apr. 19, 1919.
16G IX William Lloyd Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Nov. 8, 1918; married Edna E. Adams, 1938.

Children of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Finch:
2H I Elmer E. Finch; b. Deport, Tex., 1930.
II Mary Ann Finch; b. Deport, Texas, 1939.
Children of Mr. and Mrs. Luther M. Burchinal:
3H I John C. Burchinal; b. Deport, Tex., 1934.
II Duane G. Burchinal; b. Deport, Tex., 1936.
Children of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Miller:
4H I Arvil W. Miller; b. Deport, Tex., 1934.
Children of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Burchinal:
5H I James Burchinal; b. Deport, 1939.

8G **Isaac Newton Burchinal**[7] (Samuel S.[6], Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Samuel Spencer (3F3 and Mattie M. (Cagle-Rosser) Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 19, 1901.

Married (1), Red River County, Tex., Oct. 27, 1923, Elva Williams, daughter of L. Allen and —— (Highfill) Williams; divorced.

Children:
17H I Vera Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Feb. 16, 1924. Married February 7, 1942, Paul Hulen, a farmer, Blossom, Texas.
18H II John L. Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., June 25, 1926.
Married (2), Navis McDowell.
Isaac Newton Burchinal, Sr.; b. Paris, Texas, July 14, 1928.
Sammie F. Burchinal; b. June 5, 1930, Paris, Texas. Deceased.

9G **Ruby Gertrude Burchinal**[7] (Finch) (Samuel S.[6], Isaac N.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Samuel Spencer (3F) and Mattie M. (Cagle-Rosser) Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., Oct. 1, 1903.

Married in Red River County, Tex., Sept. 12, 1925, Roy Finch, son of Felix Finch.

Children:
19H I Roy Monroe Finch; b. in Red River Counyt, Tex., Aug. 20, 1926.

10G **Samuel Spencer Burchinal**[7] (Samuel S.[6], Isaac[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Samuel Spencer (3F) and Mattie M. (Cagle-Rosser) Burchinal; b. in Red River County, Tex., June 28, 1906.

Married in Lamar County, Tex., Apr. 5, 1924, Virgie Evans.

Children:
20H I Margaret Burchinal; b. 1924 in Deport, Texas; (1942) in school, Blossom, Tex.
21H II Samuel Spencer Burchinal III; b. 1927 in Deport, Texas; d. 1927.
22H III Luther Douglas Burchinal; b. 1929 in Duport, Texas; (1942(in school, Blossom, Tex.
23H IV Eugene Clyde Burchinal; b. 1932 in Duport, Texas; (1942) in school, Blossom, Tex.

Burchinal-Keiser Family.

8E **Albert Gallatin Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VII) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 29, 1841; educated at common schools of native township; member of Christian Church; Republican; farmer, member of Masonic fraternity. Began farming operations in Springhill Township where remained until 1879 when he removed to the West, first settling near Heyworth, McLean County, Ill. Remained there until 1884 when he went to near Conway Springs, Springdale Township, Summer County, Kan.

Residing (1928) Wichita, Kansas.

Married, Jan. 1, 1867, Elizabeth Ann Keiser, daughter of John and Esther Keiser, of near Point Marion; the latter being familiarly and affectionately known in Springhill Township as "Aunt Hettie." Her daughter Elizabeth was born on Cheat River, Oct. 23, 1845; died near Conway Springs, Kas., Mar. 26, 1914; educated in Springhill Township schools; member of the Christian Church; Prohibitionist in politics.

Children:

x2F I Edward Everett Burchinal; married Laura Adeline Boatright.
x3F II John Keiser Burchinal; married Elda McKammon.
x4F III Irene Evans Burchinal; married George McClure.
5F IV Albert Gallatin Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 9, 1874; d. in Randolph, Ill., Nov. 10, 1896.
x6F V Ella Blanche Burchinal; married Curtis Leslie Krebs.
7F VI Esther Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County Pa., Aug. 28, 1879; d. in Illinois, Jul. 15, 1880.
x8F VII Luther Lyons Burchinal; married Ida May Taylor.
x9F VIII Harry Burchinal; married Bessie Roe McMulin.

2F **Edward Everett Burchinal**[6] (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Albert G.)8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jun. 2, 1869; d. at Joplin, Mo., Nov. 24, 1904; educated at Miller Business College, Emporia, Kas.; Republican; member of Masonic fraternity; engaged in mining at the time of his death.

Married at Wellington, Kas., —— 1889 Laura Adaline Boatright, daughter of William Taylor and Sarah Ellen Boatright of Norwich, Kas.; b. near Darlington, Mo., Mar. 10, 1871 ;member of Christian Church.

Widow residing (1928), at Norwich, Kan.

Children:

x10G I Clark William Burchinal; married Reta May Hamilton.
11G II Clarence Edward Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Sept. 15, 1891; d. at Hanford, Calif., Nov. 20, 1918.
x12G III Alta Blanche Burchinal; married Pearl Johnson.

10G **Clark William Burchinal**[7] (Edward E.6, Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Edward E. (2F) and Laura A. (Boatright) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Dec. 6, 1889. Served in Troop H, 313th Cavalry, May 14, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919,at Del Rio, Texas. Farmer by occupation.

Residing (1942), 2014 Park Place, Wichita, Kan.

Married, June, ——, 1919, Reta May Hamilton, daughter of James T. and Lillian Hamilton.

Children:

I Carrol Edward Burchinal; b. August 14, 1930 at Spivy, Kansas.

111G **Alta Blanche Burchinal**[7] **(Johnson)** (Edward E.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther ', Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Edward E. (2F) and Laura A. (Boatright) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Nov. 3, 1893. Completed her education at the Wichita Business College. Engaged with the Telephone Company at Norwich, Kan., until her marriage.

Married, Nov. 3, 1920 ,Earl Johnson, son of August and Mary Johnson of Norwich, Kan. Farmer.

Residing (1942), near Rago, Kingman County, Kan.

Children:

13G I Vearl Clark Johnson; b. near Rago, Kingman County, Kan., Apr. 1, 1923.

3F **John Keiser Burchinal**[6] (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Albert G. (8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 5, 1871; member of Christian Church; Republican; farmer by occupation.

Married at Wellington, Kan., Dec. 22, 1897, Elda McCammon. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John McCammon of Conway Springs, Kan.; b. June 20, 1878; member of Christian Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), Wellington, Summer County, Kan.

Children:

x14G I Albert K. Burchinal; married Ada Gladys Madison.
x15G II Fredie T. Burchinal; married Mary K. Southwick.
x16G III Lucy Edith Burchinal; married George R. Plaugher.
x17G IV Reva A. Burchinal; married Lawrence W. Jenkins.

18G V Elsie M. Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., July 16, 1906. attended schools there. Engaged (1928) as saleslady in Wellington, Kan.; married Curtis Crawford in 1928; reside (1942) Lubbock, Tex.

Children Curtis and Elsie Crawford:

21H I John G. Crawford; b. Sept. 28, 1930.
22H II Curtis S. Crawford; b. Jan. 17, 1931.

x19G VI Letha Burchinal; married Dean E. Hale.
x20G VII Mildred M. Burchinal; married Carroll Forrest.

14G **Albert Keiser Burchinal**[7] (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., May 7, 1899; member of Christian Church; employed with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

Married, Dec. 29, 1919, Ada Gladys Madison of Oklahoma; b. Dec. 20, 1899.

Residing (1928), Wellington, Summer County, Kan.

Children:

21H I Fontella Irene Burchinal; b. Jan. 8, 1921; married Clarence McKee.
I I Jannie Carroll McKee; b. Jan. 19, 1939.
22H II John Douglas Burchinal; b. Aug. 7, 1923.

15G **Fredie T. Burchinal**[7] (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Jan. 5, 1901; member of Christian Church. Graduated from Conway Springs High School. Teaches school at Milton, Kan.

Married, July 21, 1926, Mary M. Southwick of Milan, Kan. Born Sept. 1, 1909.

Residing (1928), Milton, Kan.

Children:

23H I Kermis H. Burchinal; b. July 21, 1927.
24H II Mary Lou Burchinal; b. June 29, 1931.
25H III You Von Burchinal; b. Feb. 6, 1935.

16G **Lucy Edith Burchinal**[7] **(Plaugher)** (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther,[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Oct. 3, 1902; graduated from Conway Springs High School; taught school until her marriage; member of Christian Church.

Married, Mar. 7, 1924, George R. Plaugher of Conway Springs, Kan.; b. Oct. 25, 1893; engaged in farming.

Residing (1928), near Conway Springs, Summer County, Kan.

17G **Reva A. Burchinal**[7] **(Jenkins)** (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), dauhgter (IV) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Feb. 9, 1904; graduated from Conway Springs High School; member of Chritian Church.

Married, Nov. 25, 1924, Lawrence W. Jenkins of Conway Springs, Kan.; b. Jan. 21, 1905; engaged in farming.

Residing (1928), near Conway Springs, Summer County, Kan.

19G **Letha Burchinal**[7] **(Hale)** (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kan., Mar. 27, 1908; attended high school at Conway Springs; engaged (1928) in office work in a department store in Wellington, Kan.; member of Christian Church.

Married, Nov. 6, 1927, Dean E. Hale; b. Dec. 20, 1907[2] Is in the dry cleaning business in Wellington, Kan.

Residing (1942), Wellington, Kan.

Children:

24H I Patricia Glee Hale; b. 1929.

20G **Mildred M. Burchinal**[7] **(Forrest)** (John K.[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah), daughter (VII) of John K. (3F) and Elda (McCammon) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Kas., July 22, 1910; attended school at Milan, Kan.; member of Christian Church.

Married, Sept. 18, 1826, Carrol C. Forrest.

Residing (1928), Wellington, Kan.

Children:

24H I Edith Elaine Forrest.
25H II Calvin L. Forrest.

4F **Irene Evans Burchinal**[6] **(McClure)** (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Albert G. (8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 31, 1872; member of Christian Church and Eastern Star; Republican.

Married, at home near Conway Springs, Kan., Feb. 25, 1867, George McClure, son of Joseph and Belle McClure of Milan, Kan.; b. May 5, 1872. Member of Christian Church and Masonic fraternity; Republican; farmer. No children.

Residing (1928), Milan, Kan.

6F **Ada Blanche Burchinal**[6] **(Krebs)** (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Albert G. (8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 12, 1877; member of Christian Church, librarian of C. W. B. M. and teacher in the Sunday School; also member of Eastern Star.

Married ,at home near Conway Springs, Kan., Dec. 22, 1898, Curtis Leslie Krebs, son of Francis and Susan (Hogan) Krebs of Conway Springs; b. at Newman, Douglas County, Ill., Dec. 16, 1876; member of the Christian Church, of which he is a deacon; machinist for K. C. M. O. Railway; also member of Masonic Lodge.

Residing (1928), 2037 North Waco, Wichita, Kan.

Children:

x26G I Clifford Murlin Krebs; married Inez Opal Harrel.
27G II Juanita Krebs; b. at Wichita, Kan., June 3, 1910; graduated Wichita High School, 1927; freshman (1928) Wichita University; member Delta Omega Sorority; of the Order of The Rainbow for Girls, Assembly No. 2; member of Christian Church.

26G **Clifford Murlin Krebs**[7] (Ada Blanche[6], Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Ada Blanche (6F) (Burchinal) and Curtis Leslie Krebs; b. at Conway Springs, Kan., Oct. 17, 1899; educated at Wichita and Valley Center High School, finishing with class of 1819 at the latter; member of the Christian Church; Republican; mechanic for the Coleman Lamp Company. Enlisted in Students Army Training Corps, Fairmont College, Wichita, Kan., 1918.

Married at Wichita, Kan., Feb. 14, 1920, Inez Opal Harrel, daughter of Fred and Jennie Harrel of Wichita; b. in Pratt, Kan., June 4, 1902; educated at Wichita schools and Wichita Business College.

Residing (1928), 1114 North Waco, Wichita, Kan.

8F **Luther Lyons Burchinal**[6] (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VII) of Albert G., (8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. at Heyworth, McLean County, Ill., Jul. 20, 1881; educated at Commercial College, Wichita, Kan.; member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Elks. Engaged (1942) in banking at Formosa, Kan.

Married at Formosa, Kan., Oct. 8, ——, Ida May Taylor, daughter of Robert M. and Lois M. Taylor of Davis Creek, Calif.; b. Oct. 8, 1890; educated at Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kan.; member of Methodist Church.

Residing (1942), Formosa, Jewel County, Kan.

Children: all born at Formosa, Kan.

29G I Elizabeth May Burchinal; b. Feb. 1, 1918.
30G II Margaret Lois Burchinal; b. Apr. 12, 1920; d. Aug. 30, 1920.
30G III Robert Luther Burchinal; b. Jan. 3, 1923.
31G IV Helen Jean Burchinal; b. Nov. 22, 1925; d. Nov. 25, 1925.

9F **Harry Burchinal**[6] (Albert G.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VIII) of Albert G., (8E) and Elizabeth (Keiser) Burchinal; b. near Conway Springs, Summer County, Kan., Oct. 6, 1887; member of the Baptist Church, I. O. O. F., Republican; auto mechanic; operating a filling station.

Married at Conway Springs, Kan., Oct. 3, 1907, Bessie Roe McMulin, daughter of Albert and Mary F. (Branch) McMulin of Conway Springs; b. May 20, 1887; member of the Baptist Church and Rebeccas.

Residing (1942) Mulvane, Kan.

Children:

x32G I Ruth Alice Burchinal; b. at Milan, Kan., July 28, 1908; graduated Conway Springs High School, 1926; graduated at Southwestern College, Winfield, Kan. Married Ellis M. Evans, Coal Dealer. Live 1206 Warren St., Topeka, Kans.

xx33G II Fern Olive Burchinal; b. at Milan, Kan., July 15, 1912; attended Conway Springs High School. Married 1939, Leonard E. Carter, Wire Chief Bell Telephone.

xxx34G III June Eileen Burchinal; b. June 3, 1920. Married 1936, John A. Bowers. Live at 1436 Lynn St., Winfield, Kans.

Children:

x33H I Ellis Dale Evans; b. Nov. 6, 1934.
II Marilyn Evans; b. Oct. 29, 1937.
xx34H I Patricia Leonard Carter; b. Mar. 15, 1941.
xxx35H I Alwyn Lee Bowers; b. Feb. 7, 1938.
II Gary Raye Bowers; b. July 22, 1941.

Burchinal-Miller Family

10E **Ewing Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IX) Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 23, 1848; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 1, 1887; educated at the comon schools of Springhill Township; member of First Presbyterian Church, Uniontown; Democrat; master carpenter by occupation; member of Knights of Pythias and I. O. O. F.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1870, Ellen R. Miller, daughter of Thomas Mason and Ann (Amos) Miller of Belvidere, Md.; b. at Rockey-River, Ill., Feb. 22, 1848; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 25, 1928; educated at Uniontown public schools; lifelong member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Uniontown.

Children:

x2F I Anna B. Burchinal; married Dr. U. H. McMullen.
x3F II Thomas J. Burchinal; married Mamie Garwood.

2F **Anna Burchinal**[6] **(McMullen)** (Ewing[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Ewing (10E) and Ellen R. (Miller) Burchinal; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Jan. 30, 1874; educated at Miss Thompson's private school and Dana Musical School; Democrat; milliner; member of First Presbyterian Church, Uniontown, Pa.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., July 23, 1898, Dr. U. H. McMullen, son of A. G. and Dorcas (Higinbotham) McMullen of Uniontown; b. at Heisterburg, Luzerne Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 10, 1874; d. at Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1898; educated at Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., and Je7erson Medical College, Philadelphia; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church.

Widow resided, 229 South Mt. Vernon Avenue, Uniontown, Pa. Died, May 30, 1940.

Children:

xG1 I Fred C. McMullen; married Drew Bradley.
xG2 II Dorcas Ellen McMullen; married —— Phelps.

G **Fred C. McMullen**[7] (Anna[6], Ewing[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Anna (Burchinal) (—F) and Dr. U. H. McMullen; b. at Merrittstown, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 26, 1899; educated at West Virginia University, Morgantown, one year, and at Pennsylvania State College, from which he graduated in ——, with degree of ——; member of the Presbyterian Church, Masonic and Sigma Pi fraternities; engaged as electrical engineer; associated with the Brunswick-Balke-Collander Company.

Served with the United States Marine Corps, June 1918 to Jan. 1919.
Married at Cleveland, O., Sept. 1, 1928, Drew Bradley, daughter of James and Nellie Bradley of Cleveland, O.; member of the Science Church.
Residing (1942), Rardburn, N. J.

G **Dorcas Ellen McMullen**[7] **(Phelps)** (Anna[6], Ewing[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Anna (Burchinal) (—F) and Dr. U. H. McMullen; b. Jan. 30, 1902.
Married at ——; Phelps.
Residing (1942), 107-02 Lefferts Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

F **Thomas S. Burchinal**[6] (Ewing[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Ewing (—E) and Ellen R. (Miller) Burchinal; z. at Uniontown, Pa., May 9, 1879; educated at Uniontown public schools; member of the Third Presbyterian Church, I. O. O. F. and Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and G. I. A.; Democrat; engineer Pennsylvania Railroad, hauling through runs from Altoona to Pittsburgh, since 1900.
Married at Merrittstown, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 29, Mamie Garwood, daughter of O. J. and Maragal (Waggoner) Garwood of Merrittstown; member of the Presbyterian Church, Ladies' Auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers ond G. I. A.
Residing (1942), Hudson Avenue, Altoona, Pa.
Children:

G	I	Anna M. Burchinal; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1908; graduated at public schools; holding secretarial position in Washington, D. C.; married G. Goughaur, April, 1940; residing (1942), Washington, D.C.
G	II	Florence Burchinal; b. at Youngwood, Pa., Sept. 23, 1910. She served as trained nurse in Altoona Hospital. Married Gus Johnson, Jan. 20, 1938; residing (1942), Bristol, Conn.
G	III	Thomas O. Burchinal, Jr.; b. Mar. 29, 1911; occupation salesman. Married Ruth Kauffman, Oct. 3, 1940; residing (1942), Roaring Springs, Pa.
G	IV	Frank D. Burchinal; b. at Youngwood, Pa., Nov.), 1915; occupation machinist. Married Madge Ramsay, June 6, 1934; residing (1942) Baltimore, Md.

Children:

H	I	Deane C. Burchinal; b. Apr. 12, 1936 at Altoona, Pa.
H	II	Dale B. Burchinal; b. Apr. 20, 1938 at Altoona, Pa.
G	V	Nellie E. Burchinal; b. Sept. 22, 1916 at Youngwood, Pa.; married William Spellacy, May 30, 1941; residing (1942), Meriden, Conn.
G	VI	Charles F. Burchinal; b. Aug. 3, 1918 at Youngwood, Pa.; occupation, aviation inspector; residing (1942), Homewood, Pa.
G	VII	Betty L. Burchinal; b. Aug. 3, 1923 at Youngwood, Pa.; engaged (1942) in secretarial work in Meriden, Conn.
G	VIII	Lee G. Burchinal; b. Oct. 23, 1927 at Altoona, Pa.; in (1942) a High School student, Altoona, Pa.

Burchinal-Rumble Family.

12E **Lewis Cass Burchinal**[5] (Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah, Luther[2], Jeremiah[1], son (XI) of Luther (3D) and Mary Ann (Jarrett) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 30, 1852; d. at his home, near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Feb. 3, 1921; educated at public schools; member of the Presbyterian Church, filling the office of deacon for 35 years; Democrat; farmer by occupation.
Married at Bunker Hill, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 10, 1878, Mary Jane Rumble, daughter of Nimrod and Jane Rumble; b. at Greensboro, Greene County, Pa., Oct. 14, 1860; educated at public schools; member of Presbyterian Church, where she has been a primary Sunday School teacher for 30 years.
Widow died Nov. 5, 1937.
Children:

x2F	I	Violet May Burchinal; married Amos Casebar.
3F	II	Charles Luther Burchinal; b. Oct. 15, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1884.
x4F	III	Adda Florence Burchinal; married Alfred N. Makinson.
x5F	IV	Anna Mabel Burchinal; married William Williams.
x6F	V	Lewis Finley Burchinal; married Nellie Warman.

2F **Violet May Burchinal**[6] (Caseber) (Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Lewis C. (12E) and Mary J. (Rumble) Burchinal; b. at Springhill Furnace, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 13, 1879; educated in the common schools of Springhill Township; member, pianist and active worker in Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church of Springhill Township; Republican.

Married at home, near Fallen Timber, Springhill Township, Pa., June 15, 1898, Amos Coseber, son of Thomas J. and Frances Casebar of Point Marion, Pa.; b. there, Aug. 6, 1874; educated in common schools of Sprnighill Township; member, elder and deacon of Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church of Springhill Township; Republican; carpenter foreman.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

x7F I Lewis Thomas Caseber; married Hellen Goldman.
x8F II Bertha Mae Caseber; married Howard Brooks.

7F **Thomas Lewis Caseber**[7] (Violet Mae[6], Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Violet Mae (2F) (Burchinal) and Amos Caseber; b .at Point Marion, Pa., June 19, 1899; occupation, carpenter.

Married Oct. 3, 1918, Hellen Goldman, daughter of John and Lillian Goldman of Pittsburg.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

Children:

9H I Lillian Violet Caseber; b .at Point Marion, Pa., Dec. 7, 1919; married Alfred McCoy, July 9, 1937; reside at Wilkinsburgh, Pa.

Children of Alfred and Lillian McCoy:

10I I Alfred McCoy, Jr.; b. June 6, 1938, Uniontown Hospital.
11I II Marlene McCoy; b. Feb. 4, 1940, Uniontown Hospital.

10H II Lewis Junior Caseber; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Nov. 17, 1921; married Ruth Stewart, Mar. 23, 1940; airplane mechanic, reside Glendale, Calif.

11H III Lena Lucille Caseber; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 3, 1924.

Children:

8F **Bertha Mae Caseber**[7] (Brooks) (Violet Mae[6], Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Violet Mae (2F) (Burchinal) and Amos Caseber; b. at New Salem, Pa., Mar. 26, 1901.

Married, Dec. 10, 1919, Howard Gans Brooks, son of Arlie A. and Luvara E. (Gans) Brooks; of Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township; b. Aug. 21, 1900.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

12H I Edith Mae Brooks; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 1, 1920.
13H II Charles Edwin Brooks; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1922.
14H III Dorcas Ealine Brooks; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 5, 1924.
15H IV Arthur Earl Brooks; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 24, 1925.

4F **Adda Florence Burchinal**[6] (Makinson) (Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Lewis C. (12E) and Mary J. (Rumble) Burchinal; b. at Point Marion, Pa., Apr. 5, 1884; educated in common schools of Springhill Township; member of Presbyterian Church; Democrat.

Married at home, June 26, 1907, Alpheus N. Makinson, son of William and Mary H. Makinson of Greensboro ,Pa.; b. there, July 23, 1876; educated in common schools; member and deacon of Baptist Church; member and secretary of the Board of Education of Springhill Township; merchant; Prohibition in politics.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

16G I Thelma Florence Makinson; b. at Point Marion, Pa., July 16, 1911; residing Smithfield, Pa. (1942).

5F **Anna Mabel Burchinal**[6] (Williams) (Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Lewis C., (12E) and Mary J. (Rumble) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 10, 1887; member of Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church of Springhill Township.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1911, William A. Williams, son of Robert and Elizabeth Williams of New Geneva; b. there, Aug. 1, 1885. Member of Mt.

Moriah Presbyterian Church of Springhill Township; Democrat; farmer by occupation.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa., R. D. No. 12.

6F **Lewis Finley Burchinal**[6], (Lewis C.[5], Luther[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Lewis C. (12E) and Mary J. (Rumble) Burchinal; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 22, 1889; educated in schools of native township; member of Mt. Moriah Presbyterian Church of Springhill Township.

Married, Dec. 18, 1912, Nellie Beryl Warman, daughter of Elza and Mary (Hertzog) Warman of Springhill Township. Wife a great-granddaughter of John and Sarah (Horn-Burchinal) Hertzog. Is a member of Oak Grove Christian Church, Springhill Township.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa. R. D.

Rebecca (Burchinal)-Philip Stumm Family.

4D **Rebecca Burchinal**[4] **(Stumm)** (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Thomas (1C) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 1, 1802; d. at Ada, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1891.

Married at her parents' home, June 10, 1826, Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, ——; d. at Ada, Ohio. Resided in Springhill and Georges townships, Pa.; until about 1848 when he and his family removed to Ada, O., which was his home at the time of his death.

Children:

x2E I Jeremiah Stumm.
x3E II John Calvin Stumm; married Rebecca Butler.
x4E III Thomas Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 27, 1831; d. at Ada, O., Apr. 3, 1905; was a cooper by occupation; never married.
x5E IV Calvin E. Stumm; married Melissa Van Buskirk.
x6E V Mary Stumm; married Jonas Loutzenhiser.
x7E VI Lewis E. Stumm; married Emma Rees.
x8E VII Philip William Stumm; married Willamenia Trumbo.

2E **Jeremiah Stumm**[5] (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 13, 1827; d. at Rushville, Ill., May 5, 1908; buried at Ada, O. Was apprenticed to his uncle, Jeremiah Burchinal, Apr. 28, 1845, at the age of 18, to learn the carpenter trade. He removed to Ohio with his parents in 1845, and in 1858 or 1859 settled in Rushville, Ill., where he followed the business of contractor and builder. In later years he was elected county surveyor of Schuyler County, Ill., which office he filled with rare credit to himself for 50 years.

"He was a man of superior intellect and had a most marvelous memory," writes Howard F. Dyson, editor of The Rushville Times, who was an intimate friend and long associated with Jeremiah Stumm while serving as county surveyor. "One of our local lawyers in those days was a member of the Illinois Supreme Court, and often-times Jerry assisted him in reference to his work in land title cases, and he told me that all that would have been necessary for Jerry to have been admitted to the bar would have been his appearance before the Supreme Court, as in those days the justices passed upon the qualifications of applicants.

"The thing that took the ambition out of him was the loss he sustained when he built our first stone jail, in 1858, which is still in use as a city calaboose and will no doubt serve this purpose or many years to come. After he had secured the contract the season turned out to be an unusually wet one and it cost him about three times what he had counted on to get the stone on the building site. The building was completed according to contract, but he lost about $900 on he job besides his own labor."

"Even though his life did not measure up to the full in its accomplishments, it was by no means a barren one, and through his residence in this county he made an impression on the community by his work that will always be associated in the minds of the people with him as county surveyor and permanently attested by the official court records."

Children:

x9F I Jeremiah Burchinal Stumm; married Nancy Jane Agin.

9F **Jeremiah Burchinal Stumm**[6] (Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Jeremiah ,2E) and —— (Baer) Stumm; b. in Westmoreland County, Pa., May 6, 1852. Date and place of death are not definitely known, although some members of the family say he died in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married in Hancock County, O., June 22, 1874, Nancy Jane Agin, daughter of William and Mary Agin of Hancock County; b. there, Sept. 16, 1858.

Widow resides (1928), 975 East 4th Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

x10G II Jessie Stumm; married Harvey D. Heist.
11G II Blanch Stumm; b. in Hancock County, O., May 17, 1881; d. at Ada, O., Nov. 30, 1900.

x12G III Walter A. Stumm; married Eva Wilkins.
x13G IV Charles Earle Stumm; married (1) Vondale Clutter; (2) Florence Woodall.
x14G V William Park Stumm; married Hilda Juline.
x15G VI Frank Vernon Stumm; married Viole Miller.
x16G VII Mary Loren Stumm; married Arthur R. Thompson.

10G **Jessie Stumm**[7] **(Heist)** (Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Jeremiah B. (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b. at Ada, O., Feb. 2, 1879; educated at Mt. Sterling, Ill.; member of the Episcopal Church and president of the Ladies Aid Society; Democrat.

Married at Ada, O., Feb. 1, 1905, Harvey D. Heist, son of Simon and Magdalena Heist of Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; b. there, Jan. 18, 1874; educated at Kitchener, Ont., and Ada, O.; Democrat; civil and mining engineer; member of Masonic fraternity.

Residing (1942), 975 East Fourth Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

x17H I Mildred Ione Heist; b. 1905; married Roger Leggette.
John Roger Legette; b. 1938.
18H II Frances Helen Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah., Dec. 12, 1907; graduated University Utah. Taught in Honolulu. Married Peter Leith; reside in Honolulu. William H. Leith; b. 1934.
19H III Willis Robert Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah. May 9, 1909; salesman; married June Peterson.
Children:
20G I Robert Gail Heist; b. 1939.
21G II William Jay Heist; b. 1941.
20H IV Hazel Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 15, 1911. Married Walter G. Blackburn.
21H V Laura Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 22, 1913; attended University of Utah; married Leo Birkhouse, 1940.
22H VI Margaret Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 15, 1915; attended University of Utah; married Odell M. Oman.
23H VII Magdalena Jane Heist; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 23, 1925.

17H **Mildred Ione Heist**[8] **(Lewis)** (Jessie[7], Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) Jessie (Stumm) (10G) and Harvey D. Heist, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 12, 1905; educated at University of Utah; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and teacher in Sunday School; member of Gamma Sigma Sorority; engaged as clerk with Oregon Short Line Railroad Company.

Married at home of parents, 975 East 4th South Street, Salt Lake City, June 8, 1927, Harry A. Lewis, son of Harry Augusuts Lewis, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., and Annie Mary McDonald Lewis Isaacs of Nova Scotia; b. in Denver, Colo., Sept. 8, 1896; educated Salt Lake High School, West ;member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and teacher in Sunday School and member of Choir; Republican; member of Masonic Lodge; engaged as salesman for Crane Company.

Residing (1929), 435 East Second South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

12G **Walter A. Stumm**[7] (Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Jeremiah B. (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b. near Camden, Schuyler County, Ill., Oct. 25, 1884 educated at Ohio Northern University; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; general contractor and civil engineer; member of Woodmen of the World. Engineer Tax Commission, Utah (1942).

Married at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 14, 1914, Eva Wilkins, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Mayer) Wilkins of Spanish Fork, Utah; b. there, Oct. 3, 1890; educated at Spanish Fork; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), 959 Wilson Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

24H I Richard Wilkins Stumm; b. May 22, 1916; d. June 5, 1916.
25H II Marian Virginia Stumm; b. Aug. 7, 1917; married Hughes B. Hanchett, chemist, 1940. Nancy Jane Hanchett, b. 1941.
26H III Katherine Jane Stumm; b. Feb. 23, 1919; teacher (1942).
27H IV Betty Ann Stumm; b. Jan. 21, 1923.

13G **Charles Earle Stumm**[7] (Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Jeremiah B., (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b .at Camden, Schuyler, Ill., Nov. 14, 1887; educated at Ada, O., High School; undergraduate of Ohio Northern University; Republican; photographer by profession, operating the Northland Studios, with central offices. Occidental Building, Indianapolis, Ind., and branches in Akron, Toledo and Cleveland, O., Detroit, Mich., and Chicago.

Married (1) at Ada, O., Jan. 1, 1911, Vondale A. Clutter, daughter of A. W. and (Gilbert) Clutter of Ada, O.; b. there, Aug. 10, 1890; d. 1920.

Children:

28H I Robert Philip Stumm; b. at Ada, O., Nov. 21, 1912. Married (2) Florence Woodall, June 6, 1921; daughter of H. F. and Mary Woodall; b. at Somerset, Ky., Nov. 3, 1897. Residing (1928) at 1514 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

14G **William Park Stumm**[7] (Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Jeremiah B. (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b. at Camden, Ill., Mar. 28, 1890; educated at Ada, O.; member of the Methodist Church, chairman of the recreation committee; farmer by occupation.

Married at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 24, 1914, Hilda Juline, daughter of J. A. and Louisa Christinia (Johnson) Juline of Almenge, Sweden; b. there, Mar. 6, 1892; educated at Murray City, Utah; member of the Mormon Church, second counsellor in the Primary, Mutual, Relief teacher.

Residing (1928), Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.

Children:

29H I Donald Stumm; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 12, 1915.
30H II Dorothy Stumm; twin sister of Donald ;b. at Salt Lake Sity, Utah, Apr. 12, 1915; d. there, June 13, 1915.
31H III Paul Stumm; b. at Bear River City, Utah, May 8, 1917.
32H IV Glenn Stumm; b. at Bear River City, Utah, Nov. 13, 1923.

15G **Frank Vernon Stumm**[7] (Jeremiah B.[7], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Jeremiah B. (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b at Mt. Sterling, Ill., Mar. 3, 1892; educated at Ada, O.; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; builder by occupation. Served in the World War.

Married at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1922, Viole Miller.

Residing (1928), 1411 North Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

33H I Ray Stumm; b. Aug. 14, 1924.

16G **Mary Loren Stumm**[7] **(Thompson)** (Jeremiah B.[6], Jeremiah[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther [2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Jeremiah B. (9F) and Nancy Jane (Agin) Stumm; b. at Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 17, 1895; educated at Ada, O., and Salt Lake City, Utah; member of the Methodist Church.

Married at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 18, 1918, Arthur R. Thompson, son of John D. and Cynthia Marie Thompson of Watertown, N. Y.; b. there, Dec. 13, 1886; educated in New York and California; sign painter by occupation; member of the Eagles.

Residing (1928), 9239 C. Street, Elmhurst, Calif.

Children:

34H I Clarence Ray Thompson; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah., Nov. 2, 1919.
35H II Stephen Thompson; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 16, 1921.
36H III Leland Earl Thompson; b. at San Francisco, Calif., May 27, 1924.

Stumm-Butler Family.

3E **John C. Stumm**[5] (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 21, 1828; d. Ireton, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1828; d. Ireton, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1905; educated at Ada, O.; member of the Presbyterian Church and Masonic Lodge; Republican; filled the office of Justice of the Peace; master mechanic by occupation.

Married at Annamossia, Iowa, Apr. 19, 1856, Rebecca Butler, daughter of William Butler; d. in Iowa, June 29, 1896.

Children:

x 2F I Charles W. W. Stumm; married Eva Taylor.
x 3F II Lewis F. W. Stumm; married Isabel E. Holdsworth.
x 4F III Edward E. Stumm; married Agnes Swender.
5F IV John Delbert Stumm; b. June 14, 1864; d. Apr. 21, 1887; never married.
x 6F V Ella Stumm; married George Cox.
x 7F VI George J. Stumm; married Annie M. Tuttle.
8F VII Jessie B. Stumm; b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1900; never married.
x 9F VIII Altha Herbert Stumm; married Alice Arizona Brower.
x10F IX Sarah Mary Stumm; married Roy Bryans.

2F **Charles W. W. Stumm**[6] (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of John C. (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Marion, Linn County, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1857; d. at Lake City, Iowa, June 2, 1915. Educated in Pennsylvania; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; member and President of School Board; farmer by occupation.

Married at Auburn, Iowa, July —, Eva Taylor, daughter of Silas and Ada Taylor of Auburn, Ia.; b. at Emerson, Iowa, Apr., 1877; member of the Presbyterian Church; educated at Emerson, Ia.

Widow residing (1928,), Lake City, Iowa.

Children:

11G I C. Delbert Stumm; b. at Lake City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1900; educated Lake City schools; Republican, farmer; residing (1928), Dana, Iowa.

3F **Lewis F. W. Stumm**[6] (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of John C. (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Annamossia, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1859; educated at Ada, O.; member of the Presbyterian Church and I. O. O. F.; Republican; painter by occupation. Died Jan. 30, 1929.

Married at Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 9, 1886, Isabel E. Holdsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Holdsworth of Manilla, Ia.; b. at Preemption, Mercer County, Ill.; educated there; member of the Episcopalian Church; Republican. Died Oct. 18, 1936.

Resided at Big Lake, Minn.

Children:

x12G I John L. Stumm; married Winifred Beltz.
x13G II George F. Stumm; married Gertrude King.
x14G III Margaret R. Stumm; married Roy E. Walters.
15G IV Nora J. Stumm; b. at Lake City, Ia., Jan. 5, 1896. Married W. F. Beaston who died in 1941. Mrs. Beaston died in 1932.
x16G V William I. Stumm; married Mary Martin.
17G VI Blanche E. Stumm; b. Feb. 1904; residing (1942), at Akron, Ohio.

12G **John L. Stumm**[7] (Lewis F. W.[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Lewis F. W. (3F) and Isabel (Holdsworth) Stumm; b. at Manilla, Ia., Dec. 10, 1887; educated at Princeton, Minn.; member of the Congregational Church; Republican engaged in meat business; member of Elks Lodge No. 260, Fargo, N. Dak. Served as a member of National Guard of Minnesota.

Married at Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 19, 1915, Winifred Beltz, daughter of C. A. and Anna Beltz of Alexandria; b. there; member of Congregational Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), Alexandria, Minn.

Children:

Johnnie Stumm, Jr., b. 1914, d. 1918.
18H I Malvin Robert Stumm; b. at Casselton, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1918. In 1942 student in a college of Journalism.
19H II Warren Allen Stumm; b. at Casselton ,N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1921. In 1942 in a teachers' college.
20H III Margaret Anne Stumm; b. at Alexandria, Minn., May 21, 1925. In 1942, high school student.

21H IV Betty Lou Stumm; b. at Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 11, 1926. In 1942, high school student.
22H V Thomas Stumm; b. at Alexandria, Minn. in 1929.
23H VI Richard R. Stumm; b. at Alexandria, Minn. in 1930.

13G **George F. Stumm**[7] (Lewis F. W.[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Lewis F. W. (3F) and Isabel (Holdsworth) Stumm; b. at Manilla, Iowa, July 29, 1889; educated at Salt Lake City, Utah; member of Episcopal Church; Republican.

Married at Princeton, Minn., July 29, 1910, Gertrude King, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. King of Princeton; b. there 1891; d. at Princeton, Minn., Apr. 30, 1922; educated at Princeton; member of Episcopal Church; Republican.

Husband residing (1942) Big Lake, Minn.

Children:

22H I Loren G. Stumm; b. at Princeton, Minn., May 17, 1911. Married Irene Gibson, Aug. 31, 1934.
23H II Willard F. Stumm; b. at Princeton, Minn., Apr. 25, 1914. In 1942 in National Guard.
25H IV Donald S. Stumm; b. at Princeton, Minn., Jan. 21, 1917. In 1942 in National Guard.
24H III Evelyn Mae Stumm; b. at Princeton, Minn. Mar. 1, 1920. Married Dec. 26, 1936 to F. E. McIntire who is in 183rd Med. Det., Fort Lewis, Wash.
26H V Lavone G. Stumm; b. Apr. 13, 1922;; d. Dec. 10, 1922.

14G **Margaret R. Stumm**[7] **(Walters)** (Lewis F. W.[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Lewis F. W. (3F) and Isabel (Holdsworth) Stumm; b. at Manilla, Iowa, May 23, 1894; educated at Princeton, Minn; member of the Christian Science Church; Republican.

Married at Elk River, Minn., Jan. 10, 1924, Roy E. Walters, son of Mr. and Mrs. El. Walters of North Hollywood, Calif.; b. at Rockford, Minn.; educated at Elk River, Minn.; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; engaged as depot operator; member of Knights of the Maccabbees. Is now retired.

15G **William I. Stumm**[7] (Lewis F. W.[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Lewis F. W.)3F) and Isabel (Holdsworth) Stumm; b. at Princeton, Minn., Sept. 22, 1901; educated at Princeton, Minn.; member of Methodist Episcopal Church; common laborer by occupation.

Married at Robinsdale, Minn., Nov. 5, 1923, Mary Martin, daughter of Oscar J. and Mae S. Martin of Mora, Minn.; b. there, Sept. 27, 1905; educated in schools of birthplace; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residing (1928), Alexandria, Minn.

27H 5 Mae Bellen Stumm; b. at St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 13, 1925.
28H II Robert William Martin Stumm; b. at Alexandria, Minn., Apr. 29, 1927.

4F **Edward E. Stumm**[6] (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of John C. (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Marion, Linn County, Iowa, May 6, 1862; d. at Fedora, So. Dak., May 25, 1825; educated at Lake City, Ia., member of Methodist Church; Republican; member of I. O. O. F. ;Republican.

Married at Lake City, Iowa, Mar. 6, 1895, Agnes Swander, daughter of Philip and Susan Swender; b. Jan. 2, 1863.

Widow residing (1928), Fedora, South Dakota.

Children:

29G I Ray Elwood Stumm; b. Nov. 22, 1896; d. Dec. 19, 1896.
30G II Ivan E. Stumm; b. at Fedora, S. D., Jan. 31, 1905; educated at Eldora consolidated school; Republican; farmer and musician. "Would rather play the piano than do anything else." Residing (1942), Fedora, South Dakota; married, Edith A. Kramer, Aug., 1932.

Children:

32H II Ellis E. Stumm; b. Sept. 18, 1933.
31G I Marlene M. Stumm; b. June 16, 1936.

6F **Ella Stumm**[6] **(Cox)** (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of John C. (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Marion, Linn County, Ia., Aug. 11, 1886; educated at Lake City, Ia., member of the Baptist Church and Democrat. Died 1932.

Married at Carroll, Ia., Sept. 1, 1889, George Cox, son Nathaniel and Hester (Elmore) Cox; b. at Springfield, Ill.; d. at Glidden, Ia.; Democrat; farmer by occupation.

Widow residing (1928), Artesian, South Dakota.

Children:

31H I Walter Cox; b. at Lake City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1890; d. there, Oct. 14, 1891.
x32G II Hester Cox; married Glen Hall.
x33G III Milford Cox; married Viola Davids.
34G IV Arthur Cox; b. at Harris, Ia., Feb. 1, 1894; d. at Brewster, Minn., Apr. 21, 192—.
x35G V Nora Cox; married Frank Brown.

32G **Hester Cox**[7] **(Hall)** (Ella[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II)of Ella (Stumm) (6F) and George Cox; b. at Lake City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1891; educated at Iona, Minn.; Democrat; farmer; member of Farmer's Union.

Married at Fedora, S. D., Dec. 31, 1912, Glen Hall, daughter of James Albert and Nettie (Casner) Hall of Elm Springs, S. D.; b. at Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 11, 1892; Democrat; farmer; member of Farmer's Union.

Residing (1928), Elm Springs, South Dakota.

Children:

36H I Goldie Louise Hall; b. at Roswell, S. D., Oct. 3, 1914.
37H II James Wesley Hall; b. at Elm Springs, S. D., Jan. 29, 1919.
38H III George Edward Hall; b. at Elm Springs, S. D., Aug. 15, 1924.
39H IV Fern Vivian Hall; b. at Elm Springs, S. D., Feb. 28, 1920; d. at birth.

33G **Milford Cox**[7] (Ella[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Ella (Stumm) (6F) and George Cox; b. at Lake City, Ia., Nov. 2, 1892; educated at Iona, Minn.; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; engaged in farming; member of I. O. O. F. Died October 9, 1931.

Married at Howard, S. D., Aug. 18, 1915, Viola Davids, daughter of Glenn and Kathryn Davids of Fedora, S. D.

Widow residing (1942), Fedora, S. D.

Children:

40H I Ruby Irene Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Apr. 10, 1916.
411H II Arnold Edwin Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Nov. 5, 1917.
42H III Hilda Mae Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Mar. 22, 1919.
43H IV Wilma Jeannette Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Apr. 4, 1921.
44H V Maynard Jay Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Feb. 1, 1923; d. Oct. 19, 1926.
45H VI Eugene Richard Cox; b. at Fedora, S. D., Aug. 28, 1926.

36G **Nora Cox**[7] **(Brown)** (Ella[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Ella (Stumm) (6F) and George Cox; b. at Harris, Ia., July 29, 1896; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; member of Rebecca Lodge and E. Z. Way. Died Jan. 18, 1931.

Married at Howard, S. D., Jan. 23, 1913, Frank Brown; b. in Missouri, Feb. 28, 1867; engaged in farming.

Residing (1928), Artesian, South Dakota.

Children:

46H I Alice B. Brown; b. at Fedora, S. D., Feb. 4, 1914.
47H II Mabel Eldora Brown; b. at Fedora, S .D., Jan. 23, 1916.

7F **George J. Stumm**[6] (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of John C., (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Marion, Linn County, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1868; d. at Madison Hospital, June 24, 1924; educated at Lake City, Ia.; member of Baptist Church and active in work of the B. Y. P. U.; Republican; served as clerk of the School Board; farmer by occupation.

Married at Davenport, Ia., Dec. 16, 1896, Annie M. Tuttle, daughter of Charles and Mary (Scrandrett) Tuttle of Davenport; b. at Chillicothe, Ill., Mar. 15, 1877; educated at Davenport; member of the Baptist Church and active in the B. Y. P. U.; chairman of the School Board; Republican.

Widow residing (1928), Roswell, So. Dak.

Children:

x48G I Flora Bell Stumm; married Melvin Philip Helland.

48G* II Leslie Vernice Stumm; b. at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1901; educated Fedora, S. D.; Republican; farmer; member Odd Fellows; residing (1928), Roswell, S. D. Married Jose Epp, Roswell, S. D.

50* III George William Stumm; b. at Davenport, Ia., Mar. 21, 1906. Married Virtue Irwin. Live at Roswell, S. D.

51G* IV Kenneth Herald Stumm; b. at Fedora, S. D., May 13, 1908. Married Lily Johnson. Live at Bonners, Ferry, Ia.

52G* V Charles Wesley Stumm; b. at Fedora, S. D., July 12, 1910. Married Mary Schram.

53G VI Velma Blanche Stumm; b. at Fedora, S. D., Jan .11, 1913. Married Ernest Deming, R. D. I., Roswell, S. D.

54G VII Mildred Evelyn Stumm; b. at Fedora, S. D., May 25, 1915. Married Marvin Cory, Postal employe. Live at Fedora, S. D.

*Farmer

48G **Flora Bell Stumm**[7], **(Helland)** (George J.[6], John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of George J. (7F) and Annie M. (Tuttle) Stumm; b. at Davenport, Ia., Oct. 4, 1897; educated at Fedora, S. D,. and Wessington Springs, S. D.; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; taught school four years; member of Rebekah Lodge.

Married at Fedora, S. D., Nov. 19, 1924, Melvin Philip Helland, son of Peter Larson and Mary Helland of Fedora; b. at Canton, S. D., Aug. 1, 1895; eeducated at Fedora, S. D.; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican; farmer; member of I. O. O. F. and The American Legion.

Served three months training in the United States during the World War and nine months over seas.

Residing (1942), Fedora, S. D.

Children:

55H I Evelyn Darlene Helland; b. at Fedora, S. D., Jan. 28, 1926. Sophomore, High School (1942), Howard, S. D.

56H II Ardith Aneta Helland; b. at Fedora, S. D., June 5, 1927. Freshman, High School (1942), Howard, S. D.

9F **Altha Herbert Stumm**[6] (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VIII) of John C. ()E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Lake City, Ia., May 10, 1875; Republican; laborer; member of I. O. O. F., Lodge No. 540.

Married at Cheyenne, Wya., Alice Arizona Brower; member of the Christian Church; Democrat.

Residing (1928, DeSoto, Iowa, Box 73.

Children:

57G I Reuben Eugene Stumm, step-son; b. Aug. 25, 1902; d. June 28, 1925.

58H II Herbert Aaron Stumm; b. Jan. 21, 1911; member of the Christian Church; junior (1928) in Consolidated High School, DeSoto, Ia.

10F **Sarah Mary Stumm**[6] **(Bryans)** (John C.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IX) of John C. (3E) and Rebecca (Butler) Stumm; b. at Lake City, Iowa., Oct. 31, 1880.

Married Roy Bryans.

Children:

Janice Bernardine Bryans; b. May 5, 1900, Lake City. Iowa; married George D. Vizen, auto dealer, Nov. 12, 1923; reside Sioux, Iowa.

11G I Grace Marion Vizen; b. July 25, 1925, Sioux City, Iowa.

12G II Robert Louis Vizen; b. Apr. 9, 1928, Sioux City, Iowa; d. Apr. 9, 1928.

Children:

Frank Bryans; b. July 4, 1903; mechanic; married Florence Cobb, Oct. 18, 1924.

13H I George Edward Bryans; b. May 13, 1925, Sioux City, Iowa.

14H II Shirley Marie Bryans; b. May 31, 1927, Sioux City, Iowa.

15H III Phyllis Ann Bryans; b. July 8, 1929, Sioux City, Iowa.

5E **Calvin E. Stumm**[5] (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., June 30, 1834; d. at Ada, O., Feb. 11, 1897; educated at Sidney, O. Republican; member of Presbyterian Church; served as mayor of Ada, O.; teacher early in life, later became a lawyer; member of Masonic fraternity.

Married at Ada, O., July 4, 1861, Melissa VanBuskirk, daughter of William and Jane VanBuskirk of West Newton, O.; b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. at Ada, O., May 22, 1898; eeducated at West Newton, O.; member of Presbyterian Church.

Children:

x2F I Ewing Stumm; married Mabel Dunlap.
x3F II Nora Stumm; married William M. Stewart.
4F III Wilhelmina Stumm; b. at Ada, O., May 5, 1875; educated at Ada; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; Assistant Secretary of The Home Building Association Company, Newark, O. Residing (1928) at Newark.

2F **Ewing Stumm**[6] (Calvin E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Calvin E.)5E) and Melissa (VanBuskirk) Stumm; m. at Ada, O., Mar. 27, 1862; d. at Hutchinson, Kas., Sept. 8, 1912; educated at State Normal School, Ada, O.; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; court stenographer at time of his death.

Married at Hutchinson, Kan., June 21, 1892, Mabel Dunlap, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Williamson Dunlap of Independence, Mo.; b. at Salem, O., Mar. 27, 1874; educated at Presbyterian College, Independence, Mo.; member Episcopal Church; Republican.

Second marriage to —— Mayfield. Residing (1928), 185 Bixby Road, Long Beach, Calif.

Children, first marriage:

x5G I Ewing Stumm; married Margaret Nightengale.
x6G II Elizabeth Stumm; married Gordon T. Campbell.

5G **Ewing Stumm**[7] (Ewing[6], Calvin E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Ewing (2F) and Mabel (Dunlap) Stumm; b. at Hutchinson, Kan. ,an. 30, 1897; educated at the University of Kansas; member of Presbyterian Church; Republican; engaged (1928) as sales agent for National Cash Register Company.

Married at Kansas City, Mo., July 5, 1922, Margaret Nightengale; b. in Kansas City, Mo.; member of Catholic Church.

Residing (1928), Salina, Kans.

Children:

7H I John Ewing Stumm; b. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 6, 1923.

6G **Elizabeth Stumm**[7] **(Campbell)** (Ewing[6], Calvin E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ewing (2F) and Mabel (Dunlap) Stumm; b. at Hutchinson, Kans., Oct. 2, 1902; educated at University of California ;member of Chi Omega sorority and Episcopal Church; Republican.

Married at Hollywood, Calif., July 17, 1924, Gordon T. Campbell, son of James R. and Mary Jane Campbell of Duluth, Minn.; b. at Ocoonto, Wis., Jan. 20, 1899; educated at University of Southern California; member of Sigma Chi fraternity, University Club of Los Angeles, and the Presbyterian Church; Republican; engaged in the insurance business.

Residing (1928), 1100 Norman Place, Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.

Served as lieutenant in United States Marine Corps in Haiti during the World War.

3F **Nora Stumm**[6] **(Stewart)** (Calvin[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Calvin E. (5E) and Malissa (VanBuskirk) Stumm; b. at Ada, O., Jan. 10, 1867; educated at Ada; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; music teacher by profession.

Married at Lima, O., Nov. 7, 1888, William M. Stewart, son of James and Martha Stewart of Newark, O.; b. there, Mar. 1, 1864; educated at Ada; Republican.

Residing (1928), Newark, O.

Children:

x8G I Fay Stewart; married Curtis Warren Abbott.

8G **Fay Stewart**[7] **(Abbott)** (Nora[6], Calvin E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nora (Stumm) (3F) and William M. Stewart; b. at Newark, O., May 19, 1891; d. at Newark, O., Aug. 8, 1921.

Married at Newark, O., Dec. 25, 1917, Curtis Warren Abbott, son of George W. and Ida J. Abbott of Newark; b there. Feb .26, 1891; educated at Ohio State University; engineer by profession; member of Masonic lodge and Mystic Shrine.

Husband resides (1928), East 251 Sixteenth Avenue, North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children:

9H I Curtis Warren Abbott; b. at Newark, O., Nov. 31, 1920; residing (1928), at St. Petersburg, Fla., with father.

Stumm-Loutzenhiser Family.

6E **Mary Stumm**[5] **(Loutzenhiser)** (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[2]), daughter (V) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 9, 1836; twin sister of Lewis E. Stumm; died at Paulding, O., Dec. 3, 1920; buried at Ada, O.; educated at Ada; member of German Reformed Church; Republican; school teacher before marriage.

Married at Ada, O., July 3, 1856, Jonas Loutzenhiser of Medina, O.

Children:

x3F I Ella A. Loutzenhiser; married Leonard Snyder.
x4F II Milton E. Loutzenhiser; married Gertrude Krisher.
x5F III Cynthia C. Loutzenhiser; married Manoah Miller.
x6F IV Emma Loutzenhiser; married David Rusher.
7F V Lena Loutzenhiser; died in infancy.
x8F VI David Ewing Loutzenhiser; married Anna C. Schmidt.

Loutzenhiser-Snyder Family.

3F **Ella A. Loutzenhiser**[6] **(Snyder)** (Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Mary (Stumm) (6E) and Jonas Loutzenhiser; b. in Hardin County, O., Apr. 14, 1857; educated at Ada, O.; member of Church of Christ and Pythian Sisters; Democrat. Residing (1942), 419 Langdon Street, Toledo, Ohio.

Married at Ada, O., June 12, 1878, Leonard Snyder, son of William and Elizabeth Snyder of Allen County, O.; member and deacon of Church of Christ; Democrat; member of Knights of Pythias; farmer by occupation. Mr. Snyder died 1928. No children.

Loutzenhiser-Krisher Family.

.F **Milton E. Loutzenhiser**[6] **(Mary**[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Mary (Stumm) (6E) and Jonas Loutzenhiser; b. in Hardin County, O., Feb. 11, 1859; educated in school near Ada, O.; member of the Methodist Church and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; farmer by occupation.

Married at Huntersville, O., Sept. 20, 1883 Gertrude Krisher, daughter of Jeremiah and Elma Krisher of Huntersville; b. in Wyandotte County, O., on Sept. 22, 1860; d. in Hardin County, O., May 10, 1927; educated at Ada, O.; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Democrat.

Husband residing ,1928), Lakemore O.

Children:

x9G I Grace Loutzenhiser; married Robert Patterson.

9G **Grace Loutzenhiser**[7] **(Patterson)** Milton E.[6], Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Milton E. (4F) and Gertrude (Krisher) Loutzenhiser; b. at Ada, O., July 13, 1885; educated there; Democrat, member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at Ada, O., Aug. 1, 1911, Robert Patterson, son of Robert and Margaret Patterson of Akron, O.; b. at Edinburg, Scotland, July 29, 1880; educated at Akron University, Ohio State University and Ohio Northern University; engaged as mechanical and civil engineer; Republican; served as Mayor of Lake-

more, O.; member of Masonic fraternity.
Residing (1928), Lakemore, O.

5F **Cynthia C. Loutzenhiser**[6] **(Miller)** (Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Mary Stumm (6E) and Jonas Loutzenhiser; b. in Hardin County, O., Dec. 21, 1860; d. at Auburn, Ind., Feb. 21, 1926; member of Reformed Church.

Married, July 26, 1884, Manoah Miller, son of Joseph and Nancy Miller of Ohio; b. in Hardin County, O., Apr. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1925.

Children:

x10G I Frank Miller; married Zella Pearl Truelove.
x11G II Joe Miller; married Mary Ethel Clouse.
x12G III Deane E. Miller; married Charles Waters.

10G **Frank Miller**[7] (Cynthia[6], Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Cynthia (Loutzenhiser) (5F) and Manoah Miller; b. at Ada, O., Mar. 24, 1885; educated at Payne, O., Republican; engaged as office manager.

Married at Avilla, Ind., June 15, 1910, Zella Pearl Truelove, daughter of Joseph Richard and Clara Grace (Bradley) Truelove of Avilla; b. there, May 4, 1886; Republican.

Residing (1928), 2117 St. Joe Boulevard, Fort Wayne, Ind.

13H I Catherine Grace Miller; b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 8, 1911.
14H II Deane Maxine Miller; b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 21, 1914.
15H III Warren Gregory Miller; b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 29, 1918.

11G **Joe Miller**[7] (Cynthia[6], Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Cynthia (Luotzenhiser) (5F) and Manoah Miller; b. at Payne, O., Jan. 18, 1889; educated at Payne; Republican; farmer by occupation; member of I. O. O. F. and A. O. O. G.

Married at Auburn, Ind., Feb. 28, 1911, Mary Ethel Clouse, daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Lacey) Clouse of Auburn; b. there, June 9, 1893; educated at Auburn; Republican; member of A. O. O. G.

Residing (1928), Auburn, Ind., R. D. Box 4.

Children:

16H I Helen Erma Miller; b. .at Auburn, Ind., June 25, 1911; educated there. Married Carl Huntsman, 1932.
17I I Steven Huntsman; b. to Mr. and Mrs. Carl Huntsman, 1933.
17H II Lela Virtle Miller; b. at Auburn, Ind., Mar. 1, 1914; educated there. Married Warren Rathert, 1936.
18H III Donald Walter Miller; b. at Auburn, Ind., Aug. 13, 1918. Married in 1938 to Eva Elizabeth Stroh. Salesman.
19G I Coral Lynne Miller, born to Mr. and Mrs. Donald Miller, 1941.
19H IV Richard Keith Miller; b. at Auburn, Ind., Dec. 1, 1921. Engaged as press operator. Married Idress Hoot, 1942.
20H V Joanne Lois Miller; b. at Auburn, Ind., Mar. 11, 1924.
21H VI David E. Miller; b. at Auburn, Ind., Dec. 14, 1927.

12G **Deane E. Miller**[7] **(Waters)** (Cynthia[6], Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Cynthia (Loutzenhiser) (5F) and Manoah Miller; b. at Payne, O., June 30, 1895; eeducated at Payne, O., and Auburn, Ind.; Republican; member of Rebecca Lodge and American Legion Auxiliary.

Married at Auburn, Ind., Mar. 20, 1926, Charles Waters, son of William and Ella (Roberts) Water of Auburn; b. there, Oct. 30, 1891; educated at Auburn; Republican; engaged as a garageman; member of The American Legion.

Entered the United States Service at Auburn, Ind., May 27, 1918. Trained at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and Camp Beauregard, Louisiana, and assigned to 155th F. H. Company, 7th Regiment, 69th Division. Left New York Aug. 21, 1918 for Le Havre, France. Returning sailed from Brest June 20, 1919. Honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1919. Residing (9142), Auburn, Ind.

6F **Sarah Emma Loutzenhiser**[6] **(Rusher)** (Mary[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Mary (Stumm) (6E) and Jones Loutzen-

hiser; b. in Hardin County, O., Aug. 14, 1864; educated at Ada, O., member of the Lutheran Church, Order of the Eastern Star and Pythian Sisters, in which she is Past Chief Associate.

Married at Ada, O., Feb. 13, 1890, David Rusher; b. at Ada, O.; Aug. 11, 1860. Residing (1928), 419 Langdon Street, Toledo, O.

Children:

22G I Bertha E. Rusher; b. Dec. 10, 1890; residing with parents (1928), at 419 Langdon Street, Toledo, O.

8F **David Ewing Loutzenhiser**[6] (Mary[5] Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Mary (Stumm) (6E) and Jonas Loutzenhiser; b. at Ada, Hardin County, O., May 3, 1875; d. at Huntingdon, Ind., Nov. 15, 1920; educated at Ada, O.; member of St. Paul Reformed Church; Democrat; served as telegraph operator and also as brakeman for Erie Railroad, 1899 to 1913; on the Pennsylvania System from 1886 to 1899. Was a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; also of the Knights of Pythias and a 32nd degree Mason.

Married at Marion, O., Jan. 14, 1902, Anna C. Schmidt, daughter of John and Christena Schmidt of Agosta, O.; b. there, July 11, 1880; educated at Agosta; member of the Central Christian Church, Pythian Sisters, Ladies of the Moose and Auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; Democrat.

No children. Married second husband, Dorsey Burkhead, Jan. 7, 1924.

Widow residing (1928), 715 Leopold Street, Huntingdon, Ind.

Stumm-Rees Family.

7E **Lewis E. Stumm**[5] (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 9, 1836, twin brother of Mary (Stumm) Loutzenhiser; d. at Ada, O., Feb. 28, 1894. Member of the Methodist Church; Republican; mathematician by profession; member of Masonic fraternity.

Married at Ada(O., Emma Rees, daugter of George And Mary Ann (Scott) Rees of Kentucky. Emigrated to Ada, O., in a covered wagon when daughter Mary was an infant, settling on a farm south of the present site of Ada. Born 1852; d. at Ada, O., Mar. 13, 1928. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church for 50 years; a member of the Good Cheer Sunday School Class, a charter member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Naborhood Club and a member of the Past Noble Grand Club.

Children:

23F I Oliver Morton Stumm; married Lenora McGregor. Second marriage at Ada, O., to John Wells.

23F **Oliver Morton Stumm**[6] (Lewis E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Lewis E. (7E) and Emma (Rees) Stumm; b. at Ada, O., 1865; educated there; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; engaged as an elecrical engineer; member of Woodmen of American and N. A. S. E.

Married at Ada, O., Aug., 1891, Lenora McGregor; b. 1864; member of Baptist Church.

Residing (1928), Toledo, O.

Children:

x24G I Frank H. Stumm; married Edna M. Scholfield.

25G II Charles Stumm; b. at Lima, O., Sept. 12, 1902; educated there; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; dry cleaner by occupation. Residing (1928), 502 River Drive, Defiance, O. Unmarried.

24G **Frank H. Stumm**[7] (Oliver M.[6], Lewis E.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Oliver Morton (23F) and Lenora (McGregor) Stumm; b. at Ada, O., Mar. 29, 1892; educated at Ada and Lima, O.; member of the Baptist Church and Eagle and Moose Lodge; Republican; mechanic by occupation.

Married at Lima, O., June 29, 1915, Edna M. Scholfield, daughter of G. M. and Alta Scholfield of Lima, O.; b. in Perry Township, Ohio, May 4, 1890; d. at Lima, O., Nov. 21, 1923; educated in Perry Township; member of the Methodist Church.

Husband residing (1928), 1159 South Union Street, Lima, Ohio.

Children:

26H I Cuma Corrine Stumm; b. May 20, 1917.

8E **Philip William Stumm**[5] (Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VII) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (4D) and Philip Stumm; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 2, 1838; d. at Paulding, O. ,Nov. 27, 1920. Was stricken with paralysis at his office and taken to the home of his niece, Mrs. Ella (Loutzenhiser) Snyder where he died shortly afterward. Interment at Ada, O.

He was a boy when his family removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio. He spent his early manhood in the latter State. He enlisted, Jan. 15, 1862, at the age of 23, in Company H, 74th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was appointed corporal Feb. 20, 1862 and first sergeant of his company Mar. 13, 1864. On Nov. 12, 1864 he was promoted to first lieutenant an transferred to Company K of the same regiment. Subsequently, on May 12, 1865, he was appointed regimental quartermaster. On June 6, 1865 he was commissioned captain and mustered out wtih his regiment, July 10, 1865.

His regiment participated in a number of important battles of the Civil War. He was severely wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., but returned to duty three months afterward and took an active part in all subsequent actions in which his regiment was engaged. Returning home after the war he took up the study of law and was soon thereafter admitted by the Supreme Court of Ohio to practice as an attorney, to which profession he devoted the remaining years of his life.

For many years he was active and prominent in Free Masonry. At the time of his death he was a member of Widow's Son Lodge No. 571, F. & A. M.; Paulding Chapter No. 165, Royal Arch Masons; Van Wert Council No. 73, R. & S. M.; Ivanhoe Commandery No. 54, Knights Templar and Corona Chapter No. 95, Order of the Eastern Star.

In the later years of his life he maintained great interest in his comrades of the Civil War and was active in the promotion of their welfare, and later in the young men who served in the World War. He was a Democrat in politics and a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Grand Army of the Republic.

At request of the deceased, Rev. R. L. Long of Toledo, O., former pastor of the Paulding Presbyterian Church, officiated at his funeral. His funeral address was a tribute to "Uncle Phil," as he was familiarly known by his friends, that was "truly a portrayal of the kindly character, who, too frank to turn to deception, spoke plainly as he thought, but always had the best interest of his fellow man at heart'.'

Married at Blue Lick, O., Jan. 16, 1868, Willamina Trumbo, daughter of Wesley and Marila Trumbo; b. at Fostoria, O., Sept. 27, 1844; member of the Presbyterian Church.

Widow residing (1928), West 38th Avenue and Quitman Street, Denver, Colo.

Children:

27F I Carrie Undine Stumm; b. at Ada, O., Mar. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 26, 1870.
x28H II Guy Clifford Stumm; married Elizabeth Wolcott.

28H **Guy Clifford Stumm**[6] (Philip W.[5], Rebecca[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son ,II) of Philip W. (8E) and Willamina (Trumbo) Stumm; b. at Ada, O. ,Feb. 26, 1871; d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 29, 1925; a certified public accountant by profession. His primary education was received in the public schools of Ada; graduated with degree of B. S. from Ohio Northern University 1892. Shortly thereafter he went to Colorado. After spending a few years in Denver, where he held several responsible positions, he located at Idaho Springs as assistant manager of the Gem Consolidated Mines, the Newton Mills and the Seaton Mountain Electric plants. Later he became general manager of the Boston-Colorado Power Company. In 1914 he returned to Denver and esbtalished the accounting firm of Stumm & Reid.

At the beginning of the World War he offered his services to the Government as an internal revenue agent. He was first sent to the plant of the White Motor Company, Cleveland, O., where his work received the commendation of the officials and the Government. He was transferred to Denver in 1919 to audit the books of the Colorado Fuel & Iron Company. Overwork caused a breakdown from which he never recovered.

While a resident of Idaho Springs he served as president of the school board and also as a member of the city council, making a fine record as a capable and

trustworthy public official. In 1916 he was a candidate for State Senator on the Republican ticket, making a very creditable campaign.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Colorado Society of Public Accountants, the American Institute of Accountants and the Denver Athletic Club. He was also affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, being a member of Lodge No. 26 of Idaho Springs, of which he was past master. He was known both in Denver and Idaho Springs for his efficiency, his loyalty and his uprightness of character.

Married at Denver, Colo., May 28, 1911, Elizabeth Wolcott, daughter of Charles E. and Sara (Hopkins) Wolcott of Vicksburg, Mich.

Widow residing (1928), 1251 Pennsylvania Street, Denver, Colo.

Children:

29G I Philip Wolcott Stumm; b. at Denver, Colo., June 13, 1912. Student (1928), Denver High School.

30G II Richard Wolcott Stumm; b. at Idaho Springs, Colo., Nov. 10, 1916; d. at Denver, Oct. 22, 1922.

Thomas Burchinal-Nancy Anna Wood Family.

5D **Thomas Burchinal**[4] (Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Thomas (10) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal; b. on Grassy Run, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 11, 1805; d. at Smithfield, Pa., May 12, 1887; educated in schools of native township; settled at Smithfield after marriage where he followed farming and carpentry; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield; Republican in politics.

Married (1) Nancy Anna Wood, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Lyons) Wood, a granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal, her mother, Mary (Lyons) Wood, having been a daughter of Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons, wife of John Lyons. Born Feb. 4, 1808; d. at Smithfield, Mar. 25, 1848; member of the Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Resided at Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

x2E I Rebecca Burchinal; married Simeon Zerley.
x3E II Luther Wood Burchinal; married Emily C. Snyder.
x4E III William Burchinal; married Minerva Summers.
x5E IV Mary E. Burchinal; married George R. Miller.
x6E V Thomas P. Burchinal; married Margaret J. Dunham.
x7E VI Sarah Ann Burchinal; married A. Judson Miller.

Married (2nd), Lydia Harris; d. at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 19, 1891; no children.

Burchinal-Zerley Family.

2E **Rebecca Burchinal**[5] **(Zerley)** (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Thomas (5D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) (Burchinal); b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 17, 1827; d. at Monroe, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1897.

Married Simeon Zerley; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 3, 1827; d. at Monroe, Ia., July 25, 1899.

Children:

x 8F I Annie E. Zerley; married William F. Weidner, M. D.
x 9F II Alice K. Zerley; married Hoyt L. Husted.
x10E III William Zerley; married Etta Merritt.
x11E IV Emma Zerley; married Phineas B. Merritt.
x12E V Minnie Dell Zerley; married David Paul Edman.

8F **Annie Eliza Zerley**[6] **(Weidner)** (Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (1) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (2E) and Simeon Zerley; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 22, 1849; d. at Atlantic, Ia., Mar. 31, 1915; educated at Smithfield, Pa.; member of the Congregational Church.

Married at Monroe, Ia., July 111, 1872, William Frederick Weidner, M. D.; b. at Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 29, 1846; educated there; member of the Congregational Church.

Married at Monroe, Ia., July 11, 1872, William Frederick Weidner, M. D.; b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1846; educated there; member of the Congregational Church; Republican; engaged in the practice of his profession.

Husband resided, Monroe, Ia. Deceased.

13G I Carlton Weidner; b. at Monroe, Ia., July 15, 1873; d. at Atlantic, Ia., Oct. 31, 1897; educated at State University of Iowa, Iowa City; member of Congregational Church; teacher by profeession.

9F **Alice K. Zerley**[6] **(Husted)** (Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (2E) and Simeon Zerley; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 3, 1852; educated at Monroe, Ia., member of Baptist Church; died Dec. 18, 1937.

Married at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 26, 1882, Hoyt L. Husted; b. in Mahoning County, O., Sept. 21, 1835; carpenter by occupation; member of the Baptist Church; served with Company H, Second Ohio Volunteer Cavalry in the Civil War. Died at Monroe, Mar. 1, 1912.

Widow residing (1928), Monroe, Ia.

Children:

14G I Carroll Zerley Husted; b. at Monroe, Ia., June 23, 1887; d. July 11, 1887.

15G II Emma Alice Husted; married Edgar LeRoy Sweeney.

16G III Hoyt Leland Husted; married Mabelle Susan Gill.

15G **Emma Alice Husted**[7] **(Sweeney)** (Alice K.[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Alice K. (Zerley) and Hoyt L. Husted; b. at Monroe ,Ia., May 10, 1889; educated there; member of Baptist Church. Residing (1942), Monroe, Iowa.

Married at Monroe, Ia., Aug. 22, 1925, Edgar LeRoy Sweeney, son of John Henry and Emma Jane Sweeney; b. in Butler County, Kan., Mar. 10, 1871; educated at Jewell, Ia. Engaged as owner of a cafe. Died October 20, 1933.

16G **Hoyt Leland Husted**[7] (Alice K.[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Alice K. (Zerley) and Hoyt L. Husted; b. at Monroe, Ia., May 19, 1893; educated there; member of the Presbyterian Church; engaged as a telephone manager.

Married at Grinnell, Ia., July 31, 1915,Mabelle Susan Gill, daughter of Daniel B. and Mary (Noel) Gill of Grinnell; b. at Coalport, Pa., Oct. 25, 1896; educated at Grinnell, Ia., member of the Prebyterian Church (formerly a Catholic).

Residing (1942), 2800-44th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

17H I Eliene Doris Husted; b. at Grinnell, Ia., June 3, 1916. Married (1938), Wendell B. Wisecarver. Residing (1942), Minneapolis, Minn.

18H II Hoyt Leland Husted; b. at What Cheer, Ia., Jan. 25, 1921. In 1942 is a radio operator in Traverse City. Married in 1941 to Shirley LaVerne Parrish.

10F **William Zerley**[6] (Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (2E) and Simeon Zerley; b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 16, 1923; farmer by occupation; member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 24, 1881, Etta Merritt, daughter of Phineas and Eliza Merrittt of St. Albans, Vt.; b. there, Aug. 17, 1853; d. at Monroe, Ia., Sept. 28, 1919; educated at St. Albans, Vt.; member of the Baptist Church.

Resided at Monroe, Ia.

Children:

19G I Melville Merritt Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 29, 1881; educated there; farmer by occupation; not married.

x20G II Nellie May Zerley; married (1) Hall Townsend; (2), Dr. Matthew Taylor Morton.

x21G III William Ernest Zerley; married Hattie Love.

x22G IV Delbert Theodore Zerley; married Clara McDaniel.

x23G V Walter Rae Zerley; married Lulu Hilda Peet.

20G **Nellie May Zerley**[7] **(Townsend-Morton)** (William[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of William (10F) and Etta (Merritt) Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., Oct. 6, 1883; educated at Monroe; member of Baptist, later Methodist Church.

Married (1) at Newton, Ia., Aug. 2, 1903, Hal Townsend, son of Harrison and Amy (Tompson) Townsend, of Monroe, Ia.; b. there, Mar. 23, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1918; educated at Monroe and Estherville, Ia.; member of Methodist Church; dealer in confections.

Children:

x24H I Kenneth R. Townsend; married Irma Nelle Hetherington. Office manager in Long Beach., Calif.

25H II William Merritt Townsend; b. at Newton, Ia., Jan. 8, 1907; educated at Newton, Monroe and Estherville schools and also at Iowa State College, Ames. Residing (1942), at Estherville, Ia., where he is employed in a bank as cashier.

26H III Miriam Louise Townsend ;b. at Newton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1913; educated at Monroe and Estherville; member of Methodist Church; residing (1942), Iowa City, Ia.

Married (2) at Spirit Lake, Ia., Feb. 12, 1920, Dr. Matthew Taylor Morton, son of Sherman Wade and Lottie (Taylor) Morton of Princeton, Ill.; b. there, May 25, 1890; educated at Estherville, Ia.; graduated from Iowa State University, Medical College, with degree of M. D., June, 1917; practiced medicine 1919 to 1926. Post graduate, department of internal medicine, State University of Iowa Hospital, July 1, 1926 to July 1, 1927. At present director of outpatient clinic, or admission officer, staff of internal medicine, State University of Iowa Hospital.

Enlisted in Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 1916: commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, March. 1918; on inactive duty, State University Hospital, to July 1, 1918 active duty, Medical Corps, U. S. A., July 1 to Dec. 17, 1918, inclusive.

Residing (1928), 511 South Madison St., Iowa City, Ia.

Children:

27H IV Harold Wade Morton; b. at Estherville, Ia., Nov. 23, 1923. Married Shirley J. Butcher, in 1941.

24H **Kenneth R. Townsend**[8] (Nellie M.[7], William[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Nellie M. Zerley (20G) and Hal Townsend; b. at Monroe, Ia., Aug. 11, 1904; educated at Newton, Monroe and Estherville, Ia.; member of the Methodist Church.

Married at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 17, 1924. Irma Nelle Hetherington, daughter of Charles and Edith (Sheelter) Hetherington of Monroe, Ia.; b. there, Mar. 25, 1904; educated at Monroe and Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.; member of the Methodist Church.

Residing (1942), Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

28I I Charles Richard Townsend; b. in Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 17, 1926.

211G **William Ernest Zerley**[7] (William[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of William (10F) and Etta Merritt) Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., June 17, 1886; educated there; member of the Baptist Church; farmer by occupation; d. in Monroe, May 25, 1923.

Married at Newton, Ia., 1911, Hattie Love.

Widow residing (1928), Monroe, Ia.

29H I Burton Zerley; b. in Monroe, Ia., Nov. 4, 1912.
30H II Thelma Zerley; b. in Monroe, Ia., Nov. 5, 1914.
31H III Iris Zerley; b. in Monroe, Ia., June 4, 1916.

22G **Delbert Theodore Zerley**[7] (William[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of William (10F) and Etta (Merritt Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., Jan. 5, 1888; educated at Monroe; member of the Baptist Church; engaged in farming.

Married at Monroe, Ia., 1911, Clara McDaniel.

Residing 1928), near Altoona, Ia.

Children:

32H I Daughter, died at birth.

23G **Walter Rae Zerley**[7] (William[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of William (10F) and Etta Merritt) Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., Aug. 12, 1891; educated at Monroe; member of the Baptist Church; engaged in farming.

Married at Springville, Ia., June 28, 1916, Lulu Hilda Peet.

Residing (1928), Monroe, Ia.

Children:

33H I Elise Marilyn Zerley; b. at Monroe, Ia., Jan. 28, 1919.
34H II Bernard Rae Zerley; b. at Monroe, Apr. 28, 1924.
35H III Bernita Zerley; b. at Monroe, Apr. 28, 1924, twin sister of Bernard; d. Apr. 29, 1924.

11E **Emma Zerley**[6] **(Merritt)** (Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (2E) and Simeon Zerley; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 14, 1856; educated at Monroe, Ia., member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Monroe Ia., Sept. 11, 1879, Phineas Babcock Merritt, son of Phineas and Eliza Merritt of St. Albans, Vt.; b. in Montreal, Canada Aug. 19, 1845; cabinet maker by occupation; member of the Episcopal Church; Republican. Mr. Merritt died Jan., 1921.

x36F I Herbert Zerley Merritt ;married Lola Elwell.
x37F II Mildred Emma Rebecca Merritt; married Donald L. Killen.
38F III Milton Frederick Merritt; b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. Apr. 2, 1896.

36F **Herbert Zerley Merritt**[7] (Emma[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (1) of Emma (Zerley) (11E) and Phineas B. Merritt; b. at Des Moines Ia., Mar. 21, 1887; educated in Des Moines schools; engaged as builder and contractor; member of Knights of Pythias. Died in 1940.

Married at Ocean Park, Calif., Sept. 6, 1913, Lola Elwell; daughter of John and Cora Elwell of Minneapolis, Minn.; b. at Push City, Minn., Sept. 13, 1882; educated in Minneapolis.

Residing (1942), 1615 Crescent Place, Venice, Calif.

37E **Mildred Emma Rebecca Zerley**[7], **(Killen)** (Emma[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Emma Zerley (11E) and Phineas B. Merritt; b. at Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 8, 1897; educated in public schools of Venice, Calif.; member of the Baptist Church.

Married, Aug. 17, 1925, Donald Lewis Killen, son of David Lewis and Nora Louise Killen of Sumpter, Ore.; b. at Jueslburg, Colo., Mar. 14, 1900; educated in schools of Denver, Colo.

Residing (1942), 820 Wilsn Place, Venice, Calif.

12E **Minnie Delle Zerley**[6] **(Edman)** (Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Rebecca (Burchinal) (2E) and Simeon Zerley; b. at Juda, Wis., Sept. 11, 1863; educated at Monroe, Ia.; member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Edman died Jan. 31, 1942.

Married at Monroe, Ia., Sept. 16, 1885, David Paul Edman, son of Hugh C. and Nancy Edman of Monroe ;b. at Homer, O., June 5, 1853; educated in the common schools; Democrat; farmer and stockman. Mr. Edman died June 1, 1927.

Children:

39F I Ina Mae Edman; b. at Monroe, Ia., July 17, 1889; educated at N. N. I. S., Aberdeen, Sou. Dak.; member of the Baptist Church; Republican; an abstractor by profession.
x40F II Helen Rebecca Delle Edman; married Wilford Meric Gigear.

40F **Helen Rebecca Delle Edman**[7] (Gigear) (Minnie[6], Rebecca[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Minnie Delle (Zerley) (12E) and David Paul Edman; b. at Monroe, Ia., May 30, 1898; educated at Northern Normal Industrial School, Aberdeen, So. Dak.; member of the Baptist Church; Republican; engaged as teacher and office clerk.

Married at Bison, So. Dak., Jan. 1, 1918, Wilford Meric Gigear, son of Meric and Lilliel Gigear of Bison; b. there, Feb. 20, 1895; educated at Northern Normal Industrial School, Aberdeen, So. Dak.; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican; engaged as county auditor.

During the World War he was trained at Camp Lewis, Wash. Went overseas July 6, 1918 with Company B, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Participated in the following campaigns in France: St. Mihiel, Sept. 11 to 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 12, 1918, and Lys-Scheldt, Belgium, Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr. 26, 1919 with rank of corporal, dating from Oct. 21, 1918.

Residing (1942), Sturgis, Dak.

Children:

40F I Moric David Gigear; b. at Lemmon, S. D., May 15, 1932.

3E **Luther Wood Burchinal**[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Thomas (5D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield (Pa., July 29, 1830; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 13, 1900; educated in schools of Smithfiled. Was a member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield for 40 years. Engaged as merchant for many years, part of the time as partner of Phineas D. Sturgis. Lived later years as retired in Pittsburgh.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 23, 1857, Emily C. Snyder, daughter of Henry and Isabellt (Clark) Snyder of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; b. there, Dec. 20, 1837; d. at East Liberty, Pittsburgh, July 26, 1904.

Children:

x2F I Charles H. Burchinal; married Fannie Collins.
x3F II Edward F. Burchinal; married Emma J. Nixon.
4F III Laura Isabell Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., July 17, 1862; d. there, Mar. —, 1865.
5F IV Frank B. Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 5, 1865; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1900.
x6F V Herbert Clark Burchinal; married Hettie Blackburn Leese.
xF7 VI Walter S. Burchinal; married Nellie Bailie.
x8F VII Eleanore P. Burchinal; married Eugene C. Vaillant.

2F **Charles H. Burchinal**[6] (Luther W.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Luther W. (3E) and Emily (Snyder) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 5, 1858; educated there; d. at Toledo, O., 1905.

Married at Connellsville, Pa., Mar. 26, 1878, Fannie M. Colline. No children.

3F **Edward F. Burchinal**[6] (Luther W.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Luther W. (3E) and Emily (Snyder) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 5, 1860; educated there. Died April 11, 1908.

Married Emma J. Nixon. Widow died Oct. 18, 1935.

4G I Bessie Burchinal; b. at Faichance, Pa., 1883; married Orville V. Lerch, salesman, 1913; reside in Pittsburgh, Pa.
5G II Nelle Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., 1886; married Frank Fitzer in 1908, who died in 1913; widow resides (1942) in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

6H I Louise Fitzer; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1910; graduated Frick Teachers' Training School, Teacher (1942), Pittsburgh, Pa., schools.
Married in 1939 Harry Knoff, a graduate of University of Pittsburgh; occupation, electrical engineer; residing (1942) Pittsburgh, Pa.
7H II Jane Fitzer; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1911; graduated from Frick Teachers' Training School and University of Pittsburgh.
Married in 1934, W. N. Schaner, a graduate of University of Pittsburgh; engaged in insurance business; residing (1942) Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Peter Alan Schaner; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1936.
6G III Mary Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., 1884; educated in public schools; member Daughters American Revolution (Nixon Line); also an active member of Woman's Club.
Married Raymond Dickie in 1920; educated at University of Pittsburgh; served in Naval Reserve during first world war; (1942) occupying executive position with Champion Paper and Fiber Company; residing (1942) Hamilton, Ohio.

Children:

7I I Mary Jane Dickie; b. Steubenville, Ohio, 1922; student of journalism (1942) Ohio University; member Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority. She is a member of Daughters of American Revolution.
7G IV Harry B. Burchinal; b. at Uniontown, Pa., 1889; educated in public schools; holds executive position with Pennsylvania Railroad (1942). Married Helen Ferrell in 1914 and live in Columbus, Ohio.

8G V Jean Sleen Burchinal; b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918; educated in Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, University of Southern California; graduated in music from North Western University, Chicago. Member of Delta Gamma and Sigma Iota sororities.

Married Berwyn Miller, Lieut. in army in 1942; reside in Columbus, Ohio (1942).

9G VI Gerome Burchinal; b. at Uniontown, Pa., 1892; educated in public and business schools. In 1942, vice president Empire Refining Company, Chicago, Ill.

Married Margaret Shreckengost in 1918; reside in Chicago, Ill. (1942).

Children:

8J I Norma Burchinal; b. in Pittsburgh, 1919; educated in public schools and a secretarial school in Chicago, Ill.

Married Donald Hawkins in 1941; reside in Gary, Indiana (1942).

9K II Robert Nixon Burchinal; b. in Windsor, Canada in 1925; student (1942) Morgan Park Military School for Boys in Chicago, Ill.

6F **Herbert Clark Burchinal**[6] (Luther W.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Luther W. (3E) and Emily (Snyder) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 8, 1870; educated at Georges Creek Academy; Smithfield; member of First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh. Formerly cashier of Western National Bank, now assistant cashier of Monogahela National Bank of Pittsburgh. Died Apr. 18, 1933.

Married at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 15, 1905, Bess G. Leese, daughter of Edward R. and Hettie (Blackburn) Leese of Pittsburgh. Born at Wooster, O.; member of the First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh.

Widow residing (1942), 5506 Baum Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

9G I Herbert Clark Burchinal; b. in Pittsburgh, June 5, 1906; preparatory education received at Shady Side Academy and Hightstown, N. J., Preparatory School. Graduated at University of Pittsburgh; accountant by profession. Died Feb. 6, 1942.

Married Frances Horneker, Dec. 31, 1941.

7F **Walter S. Burchinal**[6] (Luther W.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Luther W. (3E) and Emily (Snyder) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 7, 1872; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield. Before his marriage he served as clerk in the department store of John D. Frisbee, Connellsville, Pa.

Married Nelle Bailie. Both deceased.

8F **Eleanore P. Burchinal**[6] **(Vaillant)** (Luther W.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Luther W. (3E) and Emily (Snyder) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 13, 1875. Educated at Misses Emma and Ella Fordyce's School, Smithfield, and Ingleside Academy, MacDonald, Pa. Member of the Third Presbyterian Church and Ben Avon Church, Pittsburgh, and St. Annes' Episcopal Church, Lowell, Mass., also member of the Middlesex Woman's Club, Lowell, Mass. Has resided, Smithfield, Pa., 1875-1889; McDonald, Pa., 1889-1895; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1906; Ben Avon, Pa., 1906-1915; Pittsburgh, 1915-1917; Lowell, Mass., since 1917.

Married at 5506 Baum Street, Pittsburgh, June 18, 1902, Eugene C. Vaillant, son of Maurice E. and Belle (Campbell) Vaillant of Lowell, Mass. Born at Cleveland, O., May 11, 1875; educated in Pittsburgh public schools; engaged in the purchasing department of the Carnegie Steel Company, Pittsburgh. Member of Ben Avon Presbyterian Church, and of Men's Club of this church. In politics was a Republican; held the office of borough treasurer of Lowell, Mass. Member of Masonic fraternity. Died Aug. 27, 1913, at Lowell.

Widow residing (1942), 236 Princeton Street, Lowell, Mass.

Children:

10G I Eleanore Burchinal Vaillant; b. June 10, 1905, in Black Street, Pittsburgh, East End; educated at Miss Rankin's Kindergarten and public schools of Ben Avon; graduate of Lowell, Mass., High School. Graduated New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. Resides, 25 Nicollet St., Boston, Mass.

11G II Louise Eugenia Vaillant; b. Aug. 30, 1909, Forest Avenue, Ben Avon, Pa.; educated at Miss Rankin's Kindergarten and the public schools of Ben Avon; graduate of Lowell, Mass., High School. Graduated at Miss Leslie's School, Cambridge, Mass. Married Claude E. Fulton, salesman, in 1930.

Reside, 30 High Street, Natick, Mass.

Children:

I Claudia, b. 1932.

II Leonard, b. 1934.

Judith, b. 1937.

12G III Ruthanne Vaillant; b. Sept. 5, 1910, 325 Forest Avenue, Ben Avon, Pa.; educated at Miss Rankin's Kindergarten and public schools of Ben Avon; graduate of Lowell, Mass., High School. Graduated Katherine Gibbs School, Boston, Mass. Married in 1936 Rowe Rawlings, banker. Residing, 17 Coolidge Ave., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

I Beverly Rawlings, b. 1939.

Burchinal-Summers Family.

4E **William Burchinal**[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Thomas (5D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 1, 1832; d. there, Mar. 29, 1906; educated in the public schools; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield; Republican; trustee of Georges Creek Academy; member of I. O. O. F. lodge; carpenter by occupation.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 12, 1857, Minerva Summers, a daughter of John and Sarah (Ross) Summers of Smithfield. Born at Smithfield, Sept. 3, 1835; d. there, Apr. 15, 1898; educated in the Smithfield public schools; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield.

Resided near Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

2F I Anne Burchinal; b. June 6, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1864.

3F II John Thomas Burchinal; b. near Smithfield, Pa., July 15, 1860; Republican, farmer; residing (1942) in old homestead of his grandfather, Thomas Burchinal, south of Smithfield.

4F III Sarah Jane Burchinal; b. near Smithfield, Pa., June 6, 1863; educated in public schools; Republican; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; residing (1942) with brother John T. in family homestead.

x5F IV Ross Summers Burchinal; married Verdie G. Lowe.

x6F V Ira Grant Burchinal ;married Eva Jane Bales.

5F **Ross Summers Burchinal**[6] (William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of William (4E) and Minerva (Summers) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 19, 1865; educated at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, and Madison College, Uniontown. Member, deacon and clerk of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield; Republican in politics; has served as member of the Town Council and School Director of Smithfield Borough. Conducted a mercantile establishment in Smithfield for many years. Is cashier of the Smithfield State Bank. Member of the I. O. O. F. lodge of Smithfield. Died July 24, 1935.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Dec 31, 1891, Verdie G. Lowe, daughter of J. M. D. and Eliza (McCarty) Lowe of Fairchance, Pa. Born at Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1873; educated at the schools of her birthplace; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield and Republican in politics.

Widow residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

x7G I William James Burchinal; married Olive Tewell.

x8G II Bertha E. Burchinal; married Harland Huhn.

x9G III Mabel R. Burchinal; married Charles Ernest Wise.

7G **William James Burchinal**[7] (Ross[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Ross S. (5F) and Verdie G. (Lowe) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 17, 1893; educated at the public schools of Smithfield and at business college; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield,

a 32 degree Mason, member of the Shrine and was elected commander of The American Legion Post, No. 278 of Smithfield upon its organization.

During the World War he served with the 320th Supply Company. Was in France 11 months and two weeks; honorably discharged with rank of corporal upon return of this unit to the Uniteed States, 1919.

Served two terms as a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1923-1927, from the First Legislative District of Fayette County; was the first representative to succeed himself in the district and by the largest vote ever cast to 1927.

While in the Legislature he became a close friend of Gov. Gifford Pinchot and managed his campaign in Fayette County when he ran for United States Senator. Recommended the appointment of Judge Thomas H. Hudson, Judge William J. Dawson and County Treasurer W. L. Graham, all of whom were appointed by Governor Pinchot.

Has been very much interested in wild life conservation and served as a member of the Game and Forest Committee while in the Legislature. An earnest advocate of good roads and is credited with having secured two very important highway improvements in the First Legislative District. Was known as an ardent supporter of Law Enforcement of every kind, including the 18th Amendment.

Served as Deputy County Treasurer from Aug. 11, 1926 to Jan. 2, 1928. Has been engaged in merchandising in his home town since the age of 17. Has been partner of his father, R. S. Burchinal (5F) in the coal business. Poultry raising is an interesting hobby in which he indulges. Served Pennsylvania State Workmen's Compesation Board. Engaged in banking.

Married at Pittsburgh, Aug. 11, 1921, Olive Tewell, daughter of Frank and Louise Tewell of Fairchance; b. there, Oct. 25, 1896; educated at public schools.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

10H I William Owen Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Sept. 11, 1922. In 1942 is a senior at West Virginia University.

8G **Bertha E. Burchinal**[7] **(Huhn)** (Ross[6], William[5], Thomas [4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ross S. (5F) and Verdie C. (Lowe) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 25, 1894; educated at Smithfield High School; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Republican.

Married at Sharon, Pa., Jan. 29, 1920, Harland Huhn, son of Charles and Edna (Collier) Huhn of Smithfield; b. there, Feb. 24, 1896. Member of the Methodist Church; Republican; railroad fireman by occupation.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

11H I Charles Seaton Huhn; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 1, 1921.
12H II Ross James Huhn; b. at Uniontown Hospital, July 25, 1926.
13H III Jane Huhn; b. at Uniontown Hospital, Feb. 24, 1930.

9G **Mabel R. Burchinal**[7] **(Wise)** (Ross[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Ross S. (5F) and Verdie G. (Lowe) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 14, 1896; educated at Smithfield High School; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Smithfield and Pythian Sisters; Republican.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Sept. 18, 1915, Charles Ernest Wise, son of Thomas O. and Belle (Everly) Wise of Smithfield; b. there, July 28, 1895; educated at Smithfield High School; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; automobile mechanic by occupation.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

13H I Charles Darwin Wise; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 9, 1916.
14H II* James R. Wise; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 6, 1918. Married Julia Ruble, Aug. 6, 1936. Reside, Massona, N. Y.
15H III** Anna Marie Wise; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 16, 1920. Married William Dale Wilson, Mar. 30, 1939. Reside, Smithfield.
16H IV Wanda Jean Wise; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 19, 1924.
17I I* Beverly Jean Wise; b. July 24, 1938.
18J I** Judith Rae Wilson; b. Aug. 30, 1941.

6F Ira Grant Burchinal[6] (William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of William (4F) and Minerva (Summers) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 5, 1869; educated at free schools of Georges Township, Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, California, Pa., Normal School and at West Virginia University Morgantown. Is a Republican in politics but never held elective or appointive political office. Has been actively identified with the Jr. O. U. A. M., in which he has filled all the offices up to Past State Councillor and State Representative of West Virginia in the National Council.

Is a teacher by profession. Began teaching, Nov. 5, 1889, at Haydentown, Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., continued for four terms teaching at Leatherman School (now abandoned) and at White Rock, near Oliphant, also abandoned. Then taught in North Union Township six years, serving as principal of Lamont School for one year and at what was then known as the Park School. Subsequently taught one term in South Union Township. Moved to Morgantown, W. Va., in 1900 and attended the West Virginia University for three and one-half years, graduating from the law college. Never engaged in active practice. Was employed by a publishing house for several years then engaged in handling school supplies on his own account.

During the World War worked in a factory making "port light" for the United States Navy. In 1921 re-engaged in teaching in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Married at Rose Hill, Va., Apr. 30, 1912, Eva Jane Bales, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Carrier) Bales of Rose Hill; educated in common schools; member of the Methodist Church.

Widow residing (1930), 51 Sennett Street, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children:

17G I Ruth Virginia Burchinal; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 14, 1913; graduated (1930) Morgantown High School. Graduated W. Va. University; married Chas. Arden Bailey of Wheeling, W. Va.

18H I Charles A. Bailey, Jr.; b. Apr. 18, 1940 at Steubenville, Ohio.

5E **Mary E. Burchinal**[5] **(Miller)** (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Thomas (4D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) Burchinal); b. at Smithfield Pa., Dec. 5, 1835; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1920; educated at common schools; member of Baptist Church.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., 1853, George Ross Miller, son of Abram and Nancy (Ross) Miller of Smithfield; b. in Crawford County, Pa., Jan. 21, 1831; d. at Mason City, Ia., Oct. 28, 1885. Educated at common schools; lawyer by profession; member of the Baptist Church and I. O. O. F. and Masonic fraternities.

Enrolled at Rossville, Ia., Aug. 15, 1862, in Company I, 27th Iowa Infantry, and mustered into service as Captain Oct. 3, 1862. Honoraby discharged as Captain, May 3, 1863, upon tender of resignation on account of ill health.

Removed from Smithfield, Pa., to Rossville, Ia., in 1857; later resided at Mason City, Ia.

Children:

2F I Reverdy Johnson Miller; b. at Rossville, Ia., Mar. 14, 1858; educated at State University of Iowa; member of Phi Delta Theta and Masonic fraternities; engaged in newspaper work. Residing (1928), 3914 Wisconsin Place, Los Angles, Calif.

x3F II Ella Ross Miller; married Harry P. Loring.

x4F III Thomas Burchinal Miller; married Maude Wall.

5F IV Annabell Miller; d. in childhood.

x6F V William Ernest Miller; married Maud M. Young.

7F VI Elizabeth Miller; d. in childhood.

x8F VII Lulu E. Miller; married E. N. Lee, Jr.

9F VIII Abram Miller; d. in infancy.

3F **Ella R. Miller**[6] **(Loring)** (Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Mary E. (Burchinal) (5E) and George R. Miller; b. at Rossville, Ia., Sept. 18, 1859; educated at Mason City, Ia., member of the Baptist Church; died 1938.

Married at Mason City, Ia., Feb. 1, 1882, Harry P. Loring, son of David and Mary (Stoddard Loring; b. at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1854; retired farmer; Repub-

lican; has served as township clerk, treasurer and assessor; member of I. O. O. F. and Masons.

Residing (1942), Lone Tree, Ia.

Children:

x10G I Lois Loring; married Burtt J. Wolcott.
x11G II Grace Loring; married Cecil E. Carl, D. D. S.
x12G III David Miller Loring; married Lillian Ulery.

10G **Lois Loring**[7] **(Wolcott)** Ella R.[6], Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Ella R. (Miller) (3F) and Harry P. Loring; b. at Mason City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1883; educated at Mason City and Lone Tree, Ia., member of Baptist Church; Republican.

Married at Sioux City, Ia., July 25, 1918, Burt J. Wolcott, son af David B. and Ida Wolcott of Los Angeles, Calif.; b. at Garffield, Kan. ,Nov. 1, 1861; member of the Congregational Church; Republican; engaged as a salesman; member of the Masons.

During the Spanish-American War he entered the service at Larned, Kan., Sept. 11, 1899. Was trained at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and assigned to Company H, 44th United States Volunteer Infantry and sent to the Philippine Islands where he participated in the following skirmishes: Padugue, Jan. 2, 1900; Mada Lag, Jan. 30, 1900; Pandan, May 4, 1900; Cassia, May 13, 1900, and Dumga, Dec. 11, 1900; also the following engagements: Patnongon, Apr. 28, 1900; Castilla, Aug. 4, 1900 and Bugton Bato, Dec. 12, 1900. Mustered out at San Francisco, Calif., June 30, 1901, with rank of private,

His serving in the World War began at Mason City, Ia., July 15, 1917. He was trained at Camp Cody, Deming, New Mexico, and was assigned to Company A, 125th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division and sent overseas Sept. 15, 1918. Returned to United States July 12, 1919 and was mustered out of service at Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 4, 1919, with rank of first lieutenant. Is member of The American Legion.

Residing (1928), 1607 York Street, Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

13H I Patricia Wolcott; b. at Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 25, 1918.
14H II Lucile Wolcott; b. at Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 20, 1924.

11G **Grae Loring**[7] **(Carl)** (Ella R.[6], Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther, Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ella R. (Miller) (3F) and Harry P. Loring; b. at Mason City, Ia., Feb. 16, 1885; educated at Mason City and Lone Tree, Ia.; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Eastern Star.

Married at Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 5, 1912, Cecil E. Carl, D. D. S., son of J. M. and Endora Carl of Lone, Tree, Ia. Educated at the State University of Iowa, Iowa City, from which he received his degree of D. D. S. Began practice of his profession at Morning Sun, Ia., and subsequently practiced at Sioux City, Ia., later locating at Waterloo, Ia.

Residing (1922), 922 Campbell Avenue, Waterloo, Ia.

Children:

15H I Jane Carl; b. at Sioux City, Ia., June 13, 1917.
16H II Loring Carl ;b. at Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 15, 1921.

12G **David Miller Loring**[7] (Ella R.[6], Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Ella R. (Miller) (3F) and Harry P. Loring; b. at Mason City, Ia., July 19, 1887; educated at Iowa State College, Iowa City, from which he graduated in 1910 with degree of B. S. in civil engineering; Republican; engaged as a civil engineer; member of Engineers' Club of Lincoln, Neb., and A. F. and A. M.

Served in the World War, July 25, 1819 to Feb. 1, 1919, at which date he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Engineers, Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A., which rank he still holds (1928).

Married at Elsberry, Mo., June 18, 1919, Lillian Ulery, daughter of William A. and May (Bailey) Ulery of Elsberry, Mo.; b. there, Mar. 22, 1896; educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and University of Missouri. Member of the Christian Church; Republican.

Residing (1928), 825 South 35th Street, Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

17H I Mary Loring; b. at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 23, 1922; graduated High School, 1939.

18H II David Miller Loring; b. at Lincoln, Neb., May 16, 1926; attending Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois, 1942.

4F **Thomas Burchinal Miller**[6] (Mary M.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Mary E. (Burchinal) (5E), and George R. Miller; b. at Rossville, Iowa, Mar. 26, 1862. Educated at the public schools of Mason City, Iowa. After leaving school he began teaching school, first at Plymouth, Ia., where he was principal for four years, then superintendent at Clear Lake, Ia., for five years. On Aug. 18, 1889 he removed to Dillon, Mont., where he served as superintendent of schools for a short time. In June, 1890, he went to Helena, Mont., and engaged in the real estate, investment and insurance business, which he has since followed.

He is Vice President and Chairman of the Committee in Charge of Real Estate Loans of The Montana Life Insurance Company, and as such devotes considerable time to this phase of the company's business. He is regarded as one of the most capable and experienced real estate men in Montana.

He has always taken an active interest in politics but never held office until appointed Assayer in charge of the Helena Assay Office by President Roosevelt in March, 1907. He served as secretary of the Republican State Central Committee, 1896-1904. During the administration of Governor Joseph K. Toole, 1901-1908, he served as Commissary General of the State of Montana.

Interested and active in Freemasonry he has been advanced to many high honors in this fraternity. He is a member of Benevolent Lodge No. 145, Mason City, Ia., of Benevolence Chapter No. 46, received the Templar and Malta orders in Antioch Commandery No. 43, and affiliated with Helena Lodge No. 3, Helena Chapter No. 2, and Helena Commandery No. 2. Was eminent commander of the latter in 1906; was chosen Potentate of Algeria Temple in 1908 and in 1910 received the 32nd degree, A. & A. S. R. in the Butte Consistory. He was especially active in reorganization of the Scottish Rite bodies in Helena, acting for that purpose as the deputy of the Sovereign Grand Inspector for Montana. He was elected Grand Junior Warden in the Grand Commandery of Montana in 1905 and regularly advanced until he became R. E. Eminent Grand Commander and on Sept. 19, 1910 was elected Grand Commander, Knights Templar, and subsequently Sovereign of the Red Cross of Constantine.

The Supreme Council, A. & A. S. R. for the Southern Jurisdiction, selected him as Honorary Inspector General of the Rite and conferred upon him the 33rd degree, Oct. 23, 1913. On Oct. 19, 1923 he was also selected as a member of the Grand Cross of the Court of Honor.

Married at Helena, Mont., Sept. 10, 1902, Maud Wall, daughter of John and Ann (Hand) Wall of Ireland; b. at St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 2, 1870; educated in the public schools of Helena; member of the Catholic Church; Republican in politics.

Residing (1930), 528 Power Street, Helena, Mont.

Children:

2G I Thomas Burchinal, Miller, Jr.; b. at Helena, Mont., June 17, 1904; educated at University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; member of the Catholic Church, Montana Club, Rotary Club and Sigma Nu fraternity. Occupation, clerk. Residing (1930), 528 Power St., Helena.

3G II George Ross Miller; b. at Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1908; educated at Gonzaga High School, Spokane, Wash., State University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.; member of Catholic Church; Assistant Scoutmaster, Boy Scouts; Republican. Residing (1930), 528 Power St., Helena, Mont.

6F. **William Ernest Miller**[6] (Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Mary E. (Burchinal) (5E) and George R. Miller; b. at Rossville, Iowa, June 12, 1865; educated at Mason City. Member of the First Church Christ Scientist and of the A. F. A. M. Served as postmaster and city commissioner, Mason City, Iowa.

Married at Clear Lake, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1906, Maud Young, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Young of Clear Lake. Educated at Clear Lake; member of First Church Christ Scientist.

Residing (1929), 50 South Meredith Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
2G I Maude Young Miller; b. at Clear Lake, Ia., July 15, 1908.
3G II Mary Elizabeth Miller; b. at Clear Lake, Ia., July 20, 1912.

8F **Lulu M. Miller**[6] **(Lee)** (Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Mary E. (Burchinal) (5E) and George R. Miller; b. at Mason City, Ia., Dec. 21, 1870; educated at Mason City and Des Moines College; member of First Church of Christ Scientist, Boston, Mass. Died 1930.

Married at Mason City, Ia., Dec. 2, 1892, E. N. Lee, Jr., son of E. N. and Anna B. Lee of Webster City, Ia.; b. at Deleven, Wis., June 9, 1869; member of First Church of Christ Scientist, Boston, Mass., and Masonic fraternity. Has been representative of the International Correspondance School of Scranton, Pa., in California for 25 years.

Residing (1928), Willowbrook, Calif., Box 15 No children.

Burchinal-Dunham Family.

6E **Thomas P. Burchinal**[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Thomas (5D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) (Burchinal); b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 19, 1937; d. at Monroe, Ia., Feb. 11, 1915; educated at Smithfield schools; member of the Baptist Church. He removed to Iowa about 1864 where he engaged in banking. Member of the I. O. O. F.

Married at Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1860, Margaret J. Dunham, daughter of Lewis and Margaret Dunham; b. in Allegheny City, Pa., Apr. 7, 1844; educated at Smithfield, Pa., member of the Baptist Church. Died Oct. 12, 1939.

Children:
x2F I Annabell Burchinal; married William M. Livingston.
x3F II Omar Wood Burchinal; married Fannie Hummel.
x4F III Luther D. Burchinal; married Ollie Brown.
5F IV Thomas Clyde Burchinal; b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. Dec. 22, 1882.

2F **Annabell Burchinal**[6] **(Livingston)** (Thomas P.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Thomas P. (6E) and Margaret J. (Dunham) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 3, 1861; d. at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 2, 1925; educated at Monroe; member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Monroe, Ia., Apr. 29, 1885, William M. Livingston, son of T. C. and Innocent Arilla Livingston of Mt. Gilead, Ohio; b. at Monroe, Ia., Mar. 8, 1859; educated at Monroe and Pella, Ia.; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat in politics; engaged in banking.

Husband residing (1942), Monroe, Ia.

Children:
x6G I T. M. Livingston; married Jessie Minnick.

6G **T. M. Livingston**[7] (Annabell[6], Thomas P.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Annabell (Burchinal) (2F) and William M. Livingston; b. at Monroe, Ia., Mar. 3, 1887; educated there; member of the board of trustees of the Elmwood Baptist Church, Des Moines, Ia.; mechanical engineer by profession.

Married at Percy, Ia., Feb. 24, 1915, Jessie Minnick, daughter of Samuel and Marian Minnick of Percy, Ia. Her father was born in Ohio, Jan. 13, 1857; her mother in Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1864. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residing (1942), 3810 Second Street, Des Moines, Ia.

Children:
7H I Marabell Livingston; b. at Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 3, 1919.
8H II Wilma Livingstone; b. at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 31, 1922.
9H III William Livingston; b. at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 31, 1922, twin brother of Wilma.

3F **Omar Wood Burchinal**[6] (Thomas P.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Thomas P., (6E) and Margaret J. (Dunham) Burchinal; b. at Monroe, Ia., June 22, 1869; d. there, Feb. 20, 1925; educated at Monroe;

attended the Sunday School and church services of the Baptist Church from chlidhood and in 1891 united with the church.

He spent several years while a young man aiding his father, who had the contract for building bridges in Jasper County, Ia. Later he assisted in the management of the Monroe Brick & Tile Company. He then engaged for himself in a harness shop which he sold to re-enter upon bridge work. In 1900 he acquired an interest in the State Savings Bank o fMonroe and was elected assistant cashier and director, which positions he held until his death.

He was affiliated with Jasper Lodge, No. 168, O. O. F.; Eureka R. D. No. 52, Camp Lodge of Monroe and Canton Hanson Lodge No. 37 of Newton, Ia., and also Fairview Lodge No. 194, F. & A. M., and Fairview Chapter O. E. S., No. 229 of Monroe.

He was married at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 27, 1893, Fannie Hummel, daughter of Louis and Lucinda Hummel or Monroe; b. and educated there; member of the Baptist Church of Monroe, Fairview Chapter No. 229, Order of the Eastern Star and Eureka Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah and W. R. C.

Widow residing 1942, Monroe, Ia.

10G I Myra Odessa Burchinal; b. at Monroe, Ia., Nov. 22, 1894; d. there, Jan. 11, 1895.

11G II Hubert Thomas Burchinal; b. at Monroe, Ia., Nov. 4, 1901; educated there; member and chorister of the Baptist Church of Monroe. Window decorator by occupation; member of Lodge No. 168, I. O. O. F., Encampment No. 60 and Rebekahs, No. 52. Residing (1942), Monroe, Ia.

4F **Luther D. Burchinal**[6] (Thomas P.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Thomas P. (6E) and Margaret J. (Dunham) Burchinal; b. at Monroe, Ia., Feb. 5, 1872; educated at Monroe; member of I. O. O. F.; farmer by occupation.

Married at Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 9, 1904, Ollie Brown, daughter of George W. and Hannah J. Brown of Fairmount, Ia.; b. at Monroe, Ia., Dec. 14, 1873; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residing (1928), Monroe, Ia. No children.

Sarah A. Burchinal-A. Judson Miller Family.

7E **Sarah Ann Burchinal**[5] **(Miller)** (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daugther (VI) of Thomas (5D) and Nancy Anna (Wood) Burchinal; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 27, 1839; d .there, Nov. 6, 1916; educated in Smithfield schools; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1857, A. Judson Miller, son of William and Mary (Davis) Miller of near Smithfield; b. near Smithfield, May 3, 1836; d. at Smithfield, July 14, 1909; educated in the schools of Georges Township; member and trustee of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; served as school director of Georges Township; farmer by occupation, and Democrat in politics.

Children:

x2F I Clara Belle Miller; married Samuel Wilson.

x3F II Laura Anne Miller; married Joseph O. House.

4F III Mary Ellen Miller; b. near Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 6, 1871; educated in schools of native township and Smithfield; taught school for a number of years, until failing health of her mother required her presence at home. A few years prior to the death of her mother, her brother, Clyde, became an invalid and she has since been taking care of him. Has long been a member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of Smithfield.

x5F IV Emma Delle Miller; married Benjamin S. Conn.

x6F V Charles Burchinal Miller; married Carrie Moore, 1901.

7F VI Clyde W. Miller; b. Jan. 30, 1883; educated at the public schools of Georges Township; member and treasurer of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; clerk by profession; Democrat in politics. Unmarried. Had been an invalid since 1911. Died 1931.

2F **Clara Belle Miller**[6] **(Wilson)** (Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) Sarah A. (Burchinal) (7E) and A. Judson Miller; b. at Smithfield, June 29, 1860; educated in public schools of Georges Township; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Republican in politics.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., June 2, 1904, Samuel Wilson, b. at Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1837; d. at Smithfield, June 16, 1917; educated at public schools; member of the Methodist Church; Republican; farmer.

He enrolled Aug. 13, 1862, at Connellsville, Pa., and on Sept. 19, 1862, was mustered in the service as a private of Company H, 142nd Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers. Was mustered out at Washington D. C., June 3, 1865, with rank of sergeant. Was wounded at battle of Five Forks, Va., Apr. 11, 1865.

Widow died July 18, 1941. No children.

3F **Laura Anna Miller**[6] **(Hoone)** (Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Sarah A., (7E) and A. Judson Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 17, 1864; educated at public schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Democrat in politics. Died 1932.

Married at Smitfield, Pa., Sept. 17, 1885, Joseph O Hoone, son of Robert and Katherine Hoone of Fairchance, Pa.; b. at Callery, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; educated at public schools; member and trustee of Baptist Church; laborer by occupation; member of Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias; Democrat.

Resided, Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 3. Died 1936.

x 8G I Charles R. Hoone; married Mary M. Miller.
x 9G II Harry M. Hoone; married Margaret Osler.
x10G III Joseph W. Hoone; married Dorothy M. Williams.

8G **Charles R. Hoone**[7] (Laura[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Laura (Miller) (3F) and Joseph O. Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 14, 1886; educated there; member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and Junior Order United American Mechanics; Democrat; painter and paper-hanger by occupation.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., May 22, 1912, Mary M. Miller, daughter of James A. Nancy C. (Hartman) Miller of Smithfield; b. at Fairchance, June 20, 1892; educated at Smithfield; member of Free Methodist Church and Prohibition Party.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

11H I William Thomas Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 13, 1913.
12H II Robert Miller Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 13, 1913; twin brother of William.
12aH III Laura Anne Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 21, 1918.
13H IV Leo George Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 17, 1928.
14H V Leona Alice Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 17, 1928; twin sister of Leo George.

9G **Harry M. Hoone**[7] (Laura[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Laura (Miller) (3F) and Joseph O. Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 25, 1888; educated at public schools; member of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; Democrat.

Entered the service of the United States May 27, 1918; was assigned to Company M. 165th Regiment, 42nd Division; sent overseas July 31, 1918; engaged in the battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse, Argonne. Returned to United States Dec. 17, 1918; honorably discharged Jan. 28, 1919, with rank of private.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 4, 1922, Margaret Osler, daughter of Henry A. and Annabell (Givens) Osler of Uniontown, Pa. Born at Confluence, Pa., July 18, 1896; educated at public schools; member of the Methodist Church.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

15H I Harold Osler Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Mar. 4, 1923.
16H II Donald Miller Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Oct. 15, 1926.

10G **Joseph Walton Hoone**[7] (Laura[6], SarahA.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Laura (Miller) and Joseph O. Hoone; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 19, 1905; educated at Smithfield and Georges Township High Schools; member of the Baptist Church in which he serves as president of the B. Y. P. U., Treasurer of the Sunday School, and advertising manager of the church paper. Architectural draftsman by profession; Democrat.

Married at New Brighton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1926, Dorothy M. Williams, daughter of J. Arthur and Mary (Coughanour) Williams of Uniontown, Pa.; b. there, Mar. 30, 1908; educated at South Union High School; member of the Baptist Church, in which she serves as Secretary and Teacher in the Sunday School; Democrat.

Residing (1942), 528 South Main Street, Greensburg, Pa.

Children:

17H I Ralph Walton Hoone; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1927.

5F **Emma Delle Miller**[6] **(Conn)** (Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1](, daughter (IV) of A. Judson and Sarah A. (Burchinal) (7E) Miller; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 18, 1876; d. at Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 28, 1913; educated at public schools; member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Cumberland, Md., July 4, 1894, Benjamin S. Conn, son of John T. and Elizabeth Conn of Georges Township; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 9, 1870; educated at public schools; farmer by occupation; Republican in politics.

Husband residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children:

18G I Bessie G. Conn; b. June 10, 1895; residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1. Married, Gipson Hardie, 1930.
19G II Arthur James Conn; b. Aug. 30, 1897; d. Jul. 18, 1918.
x20G III Sarah Marie Conn; married Albert Cole, 1927. Live Fairchance, Pa.
x21G IV Helen Miller Conn; married Ulysses G. Greathouse, 1918.
22G V Eleanor Ruth Conn; b. Mar. 3, 1913; residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa. Married Arthur Lecky, 1931.

20G **Sarah Marie Conn**[7] **(Cole)** (Emma[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Emma Delle (Miller) (5F) and Benjamin S. Conn; b. at Smithfield, Pa., June 10, 1900; educated at public schools; Republican.

Married at Smithfield Pa., Sept. 19, 1927, Albert Cole, son of Frank and Jennie C. Cole of Fairchance; b. there, Feb. 16 1901; educated at public schools; Republican; laborer by occupation.

Residing (1942), Fairchance, Pa.

21G **Helen Miller Conn**[7] **(Greathouse)** (Emma[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Emma Delle (Miller) (5F) and Benjamin S. Conn; b. at Smithfield, Pa., May 16, 1903; educated at public schools; Democrat.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Mar. 24, 1919, Ulysses G. Greathouse, son of French and Rose C. Greathouse of Nilan, Pa.; b. at Pisgah, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1894; educated at public schools; Democrat; railroad brakeman by occupation; member of Odd Fellows and Grange.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

Children:

23H I Madonna Kathryn Greathouse; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 11, 1919.
24H II Lester Arthur Greathouse; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1920.

6F **Charles Burchinal Miller**[6] (Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas*, Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Sarah A. (Burchinal) (7E) and A. Judson Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., July 14, 1879; educated at Smithfield schools; member and trustee of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church; laborer by occupation; Democrat in politics.

Married at Friendsville, Md., Oct. 24, 1901, Carrie B. Moore, daughter of Jacob Dutton and Harriet (Frankenburg) Moore of Smithfield, Pa.; b. at Ronceverte, W. Va., Mar. 20, 1883; educated at schools of Uniontown and Smithfield; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 2.

Children:

x25G I Arthur J. Miller; married Mary Ellen Everly.
x26G II Lloyd C. Miller; married Mildred E. Blaney.
x27G III Mabel L. Miller; married Roy S. Downey.
28G IV Charles Burchinal Miller, Jr., b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 27, 1919.

25G **Arthur J. Miller**[7] (Charles B.[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Charles B. (6F) and Carrie (Moore) Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., july 26 ,1902; educated at Smithfield public schools and Douglas Business College; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield, and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; bookkeeper by occupation.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Apr. 21, 1923, Mary Ellen Everly, daughter of John L. and Chauncie (Provance) Everly of Smithfield; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 25, 1904; educated at Smithfield High School; Democrat; member of Oak Grove Christian Church, Springhill Township.

Residing (1928), Oliver No. 1, Pa.

26G **Lloyd C. Miller**[7] (Charles B.[5], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Charles B. (6F) and Carrie (Moore) Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 27, 1903; educated at Weaver public school, Georges Township; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Smithfield; Democrat; bookeeper by occupation.

Married at Cumberland, Md., July 18, 1927, Mildred E. Blaney, daughter of George W. and Perrie (Darby Blaney of Smithfield; b. there, May 22, 1907; educated at Tobin public school; member of the Presbyterian Church; Republican.

Residing (1942), Point Marion, Pa.

27G **Mabel L. Miller**[7] **(Downey)** (Charles B.[6], Sarah A.[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Charlie B. (6F) and Carrie (Moore) Miller; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 25, 1909; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church; educated at Smithfield schools.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 15, 1927, Roy S. Downey, son of E. L. and Allie B. Downey of Smithfield; b. there, July 4, 1905; educated at Smithfield schools; member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church; garage manager by occupation.

Descendants
SARAH BURCHINAL (—C) AND ABSALOM MORRIS.
"Founders of Morris Cross Roads," Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

—C **Sarah Burchinal**[3] **(Morris)** (Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of Jeremiah Luther (—D) and —— Burchinell; b. in Kent County, Md., June 6, 1770; d. at "Friendship Hill,' the home of Albert Gallatin, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 8, 1854. Her daughter, Maria (Morris) Gans, and husband, William Gans, were caretakers of this mansion and Mrs. Morris was making her home with them at the time of her death.

Sarah Burchinell was married in Eastern Maryland to Absalom Morris, b. 1767; d. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 24, 1841. They first settled at Beverley, Va., (now W. Va.) on land granted to some member of the family for services in the Revolutionary War. This was presumably the father of Absalom as the latter was too young to have served as a soldier. Not satisfied with the location Absalom and his wife moved to Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., about 1791 or 1792, and established themselves at what later became the village of Morris Cross Roads, about two miles west of the home of Thomas Burchinal, brother of Sarah (Morris) Burchinell, who had made his home on Grassy Run.

Absalom Morris was a lineal descendant of Anthony Morris, who was the first of the family to come to America. He married his first wife, Mary Jones, before coming to America which he did in 1678. He arrived at Burlington, N. J., the same year and soon aftereward he removed to Philadelphia where he became prominent in the social and political life of the city. He was the second mayor of Philadelphia, succeeding Edward Shippen.

Children of Sarah (Burchinal) and Absalom Morris: all except eldest, Elizabeth, who was born at Beverley, Va., were born at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

D I Elizabeth Morris; married John Litman.
D II Elenor Morris; married John McFarland.
D III William Morris; married Nancy Lyons.
D IV Nancy Morris; married —— Victor.
xD V Thomas Morris; married Elenor Baker.
D VI James A. Morris; married —— Jackson.
D VII Absalom Morris; married Travilliere.
D VIII John Morris; married Christine Lyons.
D IX Sarah Morris; married William Jarrett.
D X Maria Morris; married William Gans.

DESCENT IN ELIZABETH (MORRIS)-JOHN LITMAN LINE.

D **Elizabeth Morris**[4] **(Litman)** (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Sarah (Burchinal) (—G) and Absalom Morris; b. at Beverley, Va., (now W. Va.), Aug. 19, 1791; d. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877.

Married John Litman; b. Nov. 7, 1778, d. Mar. 31, 1854. Lived at Morris Cross Roads.

Children:

E I Clarinda Litman; married John Lyons.
E II George William Litman; married Juliet Lyons.

LITMAN-LYONS FAMILY.

E **Clarinda Litman**[5] **(Lyons)** (Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Elizabeth (Morris) (—D) and John Litman, b. Mar. —, 1818; d. June 4, 1881.

Married, Jan. 1841, John Lyons, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gans) Lyons; b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1889. Lived near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Children:

F I Maria Lyons; married M. D. Baker.
F II Rebecca Lyons; married Judson Morgan.
F III Anne Lyons; married M. V. B. Scott.
F IV Harriet Lyons; married Daniel N. Miller.
F V Emma Lyons ;married George Hertzog.

F **Maria Lyons**[6] **(Baker)** (Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Clarinda (Lyons) (—E) and John Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 9, 1842; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 15, 1897. Member of the Lutheran Church.

Married, Apr. 21, 1859, Michael D. Baker, son of John and Catherine (Saddler) Baker; b. in Springhill Township, Dec. 30, 1834; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., April 4, 1904.

He was of German descent. Although his schooling was limited, he was a man of liberal education. He was successively engaged in teaching, in which he spent 12 years in the schools of Fayette County, farming and salesmanship. Having moved to Uniontown, Pa., in 1882, he served as postmaster there during the first administration of President Cleveland. As a Democrat and a Lutheran he was keenly interested in politics and in the church. He died one year after removing to Pittsburgh.

Children: all except the youngest, born in Springhill Tonwship:

G I Louise E. Baker; entering the Lutheran Church public school in her native township the next year after leaving it as a student, and completing a normal school course by home study and vacation attendance at California State Normal School, she has continued the work of teaching for many years, in the schools of Springhill Township, Connellsville, Uniontown and Pittsburgh. At present (1928) she is head teacher, in charge of the Crescent School, Pittsburgh.
xG II John Charles Baker; married Jessie Elizabeth Bennett.
xG III Lizzie Baker; married Thomas F. Miller.
G IV Minnie Baker; trained nurse, graduate of Passavant Hospital, Pittsburgh.
G V Edwin Baker; b. ——; d. in Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 24, 1885.
G VI Lora V. Baker; graduate, School of Education, University of Pittsburgh; teacher of domestic science, Fifth Avenue High School, Pittsburgh. Residing, 470 South Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
xG VII Rebecca Baker; married Dr. Robert Emory Grove.
G VIII Jessie Baker; graduate of Southwestern State Normal School; music teacher, James E. Rogers Platoon School, Pittsburgh. Resides, 470 South Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburgh. Pa.
G IX Bertha Baker; graduate Indiana, Pa., State Normal School. Head of music department, South Hills High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Resides, 470 South Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
xG X Helen Baker; married David Andrew Wilkinson.
G XI Owen Baker; b. at Uniontown, ——; d. there, Nov. 24, 1885.

G **John Charles Baker**[7] (Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Maria (Lyons) (—F) and Michael D. Baker; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 24, 1861. Educated in the common schools of his native township; entered the coal business with the Robbins Coal Mining Company of MacDonald, Pa., in 1889, remaining with them and their successors, the Pittsburgh Coal Company, until 1909, then going to the smokeless fields of West Virginia, where he was one of the pioneers in the development of the Winding Gulf Field in Raleigh County. Is still engaged as mine manager for the Scotia Coal & Coke Company at Finlow, W. Va.

Married at Greensburg, Pa., July 10, 1890, Jessie Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of George and Rebecca Bennett of Greensburg; b. there, Jan. 28, 1866; educated in the Greensburg public schools; member of the Presbyterian Church.

Residing (1928), Finlow, West. Va.

Children:

xH I Maria Lyons Baker; married Merrill E. Voss.
xxH II George Bennett Baker; married Helen Coiner.
xH III John Charles Baker, Jr.; married Theressa Binns.

xH IV Gladys Virginia Baker; married Samuel Weed Lind.
H V Fred Pollins Baker; b. at Bridgeville, Pa., 1907; graduate of Beckley High School, Beckley, W. Va.

H **Maria Lyons Baker**[8] **(Voss)** (John C.[5], Maria[6] Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of John C. (—G) and Jessie (Bennett) Baker; b. Apr. 29, 1891.

Married, Dec. 10, 1920, Merrill E. Voss.

Residing (1928), Northville), Mich.

H **George Bennett Baker**[8] (John C.[7], Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of John C. (—G) and Jessie (Bennett) Baker; b. at Midway, Pa., Mar. 5, 1893; educated at Beckley Institute and Carnegie Institute of Technology, graduating from the latter in 1916 with degree of B. S. in civil engineering. Was subsequently mining engineer, Mordue Collieries Company, Amherts Coal Company. At present (1928) chief engineer of Tierney coal and land interests in Southwestern West Virginia and Kentucky.

Married at Marmet, W. Va., July 27, 1923, Helen Coiner, daughter of William and Berta Coiner of Kanawha County, W. Va.; b. at Marmet, W. Va., July 3, 1904; educated at Concord School for Girls.

Residing (1928), Stone, Ky.

I I George Bennett Baker, Jr.; b. at Braeholm, W. Va., May 31, 1924.
I II Jessie Elizabeth Baker; b. at Logan, W. Va., July 1, 1926.

H **John Charles Baker, Jr.**[8], (John C.[7], Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of John C. (—G) and Jessie (Bennett) Baker; b. at MacDonald, Pa., Feb. 5, 1897; educated at Beckley Institute and Carnegie Institute of Technology in engineering; engaged as engineer and mine superintendent; Presbyterian.

Married at Beckley, W .Va., Dec. 24, 1924, Theresa Binns, daughter of Matthew and Mollie Binns of Beckley, W. Va.; b. at Summersville, W. Va., Jan. 10, 1904; educated at schools of Beckley.

Residing (1928), Finlow, W. Va.

Children:

I I Donald Matthew Baker; b. at Beckley, W. Va., June 7, 1925.

Entered service at Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 11, 1918; trained there and at Camp Vail, N. J. and Franklin Cantonment. Assigned to Company B. 324th Field Signal Battalion. Was aboard ship enroute to France when Armistice was signed. Mustered out at Franklin Cantonment, Jan. 25, 1919.

H **Gladys Virginia Baker**[8] **(Lind)** (John C.[7], Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth [4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of John C. (—G) and Jessie (Bennett) Baker; b. in Wetzel County, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1899; graduate of Beckley High School.

Married, Sept. 10, 1921, Samuel Wood Lind of Cincinnati, O.; divorced.

Residing (1928), Finlow, W. Va.

Children:

I I Fred Baker Lind; b. Feb. 11, 1923.

G **Lizzie Baker**[7] **(Miller)** (Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daugther (III) of Maria (Lyons) (—F) and Michael D. Baker; b. in Springhill Tonwship, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 20, 1864; educated at Lutheran Church public school; member of the Lutheran Church; Democrat.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1892, Thomas Miller, son of John and Elizabeth Miller of New Stanton, Pa.; b. there, Feb. 5, 1860; educated in common schools and musical schools; teacher of piano and orchestras; member of the Lutheran Church; Democrat.

Residing (1928), 7910 Susquehanna Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

G **Rebecca Baker**[7] **(Grove)** (Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VII) of Maria (Lyons) (—F) and Michael D.

Baker; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., graduated at Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa.; teacher of public school music in Charleroi and Homestead, Pa.; graduate of the Boston School of Music; member of Calvary Lutheran Church, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Died Sept. 29, 1940.

Married at Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1906, Robert Emory Grove, son of Jacob S. and Katherine (Hamer) Grove of Markesburg (P. O. James Creek), Huntington County, Pa.; b. there.

Received degree of M. D. from Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; engaged in the practice of his profession at Wilkinsburg, Pa., since 1904. Member of the Calvary Luthern Church of Wilkinsburg.

Residing (1942), 1600 Maplewood Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Children:

H I Ruth Marie Grove; b. Apr. 13, 1908; graduate Muskingum College, New Concord, O.; married and lives in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

H II Donald Baker Grove; b. Feb. 28, 1912; graduate Wilkinsburg, High School, and U. Pittsburgh Medical School. Associated in practice with his father.

H III Helen Lilian Rebecca Grove; b. Mar. 1, 1918; graduate Wilkinsburg public schools. Married and lives in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

G **Helen Baker**[7] **(Wilkinson)** (Maria[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (X) of Maria (Lyons) (—F) and Michael D. Baker; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., April 10, 1882; educate at Highland school, Pittsburg; member of the Lutheran Church.

Married at Pittsburgh, July 12, 1904, David Anrew Wilkinson, son of Alexander and Eliza Wilkinson of Pittsburgh; b. there, Mar. 4, 1879; educated in the common schools; merchant; member of the Lutheran Church.

Residing (1928, 471 Lincolni Avenue, Bellevue, Pa.

Children:

H I David Paul Wilkinson; b. at Pittsburgh, Mar. 14, 1907.

LYONS-MORGAN FAMILY.

F **Rebecca Lyons**[6] **(Morgan)** Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughte r(II) of Clarinda (Litman) (—E) and John Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 1, 1843; d. near Gans, Springhill Township, Jan. 19, 1929.

Married, Aug. 6, 1892, Judson Morgan, son of Philip and Lydia (Watson), Morgan. No children.

LYONS-SCOTT FAMILY.

F **Anne Lyons**[6] **(Scott)** (Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Clarinda (Litman) (—E) and John Lyons; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 28, 1845; d. at Tyrone, Pa., Dec. 25, 1919.

Married, Nov. 23, 1868, to Martin Van Buren Scott, son of William and Nancy (Downey) Scott; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Jan. 29, 1840; d .at Dunbar, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 15, 1915. Learned the blacksmithing trade in his father's shop. Later he established a shop of his own near Morris Cross Roads. Still later removed with his family to Dunbar where he spent his remaining years retired. Was self educated and versed in a wide variety of subjects, taking special interest in political subjects. A regular habit of his in later life was writing weekly letters to his children which were replete with wise counsel and advice.

Children, all born near Morris Cross Roads:

G I Effie Scott; b. May 24, 1869; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

xG II Boyd Scott; married Lois Louise Ache.

xG III Nellie Scott; married Rev. W. W. Winbigler.

xG IV Ned M. Scott; married Cora Baer.

xG V James P. Scott; married Edna Duncan.

G VI Jessie Scott; d. in infancy.

G VII John Scott; b. ——.

xG VIII Lilah T. Scott; married William Jones.

G Boyd Scott[7] (Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Anne (Lyons) (—F) and Martin Martin Van Buren Scott; b. Oct. 30, 1870; educated at the common schools of Springhill Township; upon reaching young manhood became engaged in various lines of business, served as store manager, and in 1910 became associated with the Owens Bottle Company of Toledo, O., manufacturers of glass containers, and is now local territorial manager in the sales department.

Has been active in Freemasonry, being a member of the Coalport, Pa., Lodge No. 574, F. & A. M.; Portage, Pa., Royal Arch Chapter, No. 195, Johnstown, Pa., and Williamsport, Pa., Consistory.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., May 15, 1901, Lois Louise Ache, daughter of John M. and Sorah Ann (Crow) Ache; b. at Masontown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1873; attended Fayette County rural schools and the Southwestern State Normal School, California, graduated from Lock Haven, Pa., State Normal School, 1898. Taught at Dunbar, Monarch, Trotter and Uniontown, Fayette County.

John M. Ache's grandfather, an early settler of Fayette County, purchased a large tract of land from the Indians near Smithfield, the consideration being two shot guns and several bushels of corn. Sarah Ann (Crow) Ache was a daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Crow, and a grand daughter of Michael Crow of Springhill Township, who lived more than 90 years and was progenitor of the Crow family in Fayette County.

The genealogy of the Ache family has been traced to the Indian, Pocahontas, and the Crow family, through the Browns, to Alexander Hamilton.

Residing (1928), Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

H I John Boydell Scott; b. at Wehrum, Indian County, Pa., Feb. 7, 1904. Student (1927) Ohio State University.

H II Lois Louise Scott; b. May 11, 1912, Toledo, O. Student, (1927) Scott High School, Toledo, O.

G Nellie Scott[7] **(Winbigler)** (Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Anne (Lyons) (—E) and Martin Van Buren Scott; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 29, 1874; educated in the public schools of her native township.

Married, Sept. 23, 1895, Rev. W. Wilson Winbigler, son of Richard and Eliza Jane Winbigler of Ashland County, Ohio. Graduated from Bethany College, W. Va., 1892; has held pastorates at Oak Grove, near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.; California, Pa., Gibsonsburg, Ohio, Point Marion, Pa., Elmore, Ohio Sabina Ohio, Converse, Ind., Findlay O., Sharon, Pa., Courtland, Ohio, and North Baltimore, Ohio, his present (1928) pastorate.

Residence (1928), North Baltimore, Ohio.

Children:

xH I Mildred Winbigler; married Otis D. Brakeman.

H II Edwin Winbigler; b. at Converse, Ind., Feb. 27, 1905.

H III Lorain Winbigler; b. Elmore, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1907.

H IV Madonna Winbigler; b. at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 7, 1911.

H Mildred Winbigler[8] **(Brakeman)** (Nellie[7], Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nellie (Scott) (—G) and Rev. W. W. Winbigler; b. at Gibsonburg, Ohio, July 12, 1898; graduated from the Sandy Lake, O., High School; member of the Wickliffe, Youngstown, O., Christian Church.

Married at Courtland, O., June 15, 1921, Otis Douglas Brakeman, son of Lewis A. and Delilah (Foulk) Brakeman of Youngstown, O.; b. in Mercer County, Pa., Jan. 29, 1888; educated at Sandy Lake Institute; engaged as a building contractor; member of the Wickliffe Christian Church.

Residing (1927), Wickliffe, Youngstown, Ohio, Box 23, West Side Station.

G Ned M. Scott[7] (Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Anne (Lyons) (—E) and Martin Van Buren Scott; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 26, 1876; educated in the schools of native township; member of First Presbyterian Church of Wilkinsburg, Pa.; engaged as salesman for S. & S. Shirt Company, Philipsburg, Pa.

Married, May 21, 1901, Cora Baer, daughter of Lewis and Josephine (Jeffries) Baer of Dunbar, Pa.; b. there, Apr. 19, 1879; educated in grade schools of Dunbar; member of the First Presbyterian Church, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Children:

xH I Rosalyn Scott; married J. Vick O'Brien.
H II Paul Lewis Scott; b. at Dunbar, Pa., Dec. 6, 1906.
H III Josephine Harriett Scott; b. at Dunbar, Pa., Oct. 29, 1909.
H IV Dorothy Jean Scott; b. at Fleming, Pa., Nov. 16, 1912.

Residing (1927), 504 Holmes Street, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

H **Rosalyn Scott**[8] **(O'Brion)** (Ned M.[7], Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of New M. (—G) and Cora (Baer) Scott; b. at Dunbar, Pa., Mar. 2, 1902.

Married at Pittsburgh, J. Vick O'Brion.

Address, Care Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.

G **James P. Scott**[7] (Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Anne (Lyons) (—F) and Martin Van Bruen Scott; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 10, 1879; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1915; educated at schools of native township; Uniontown and University of Pittsburgh where he graduated with degree of D.D.S.; practiced his profession in Uniontown; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married at Dunbar, Pa., Feb. 28, 1906, Edna Duncan, daugther of Alex C. and Emmas S. Duncan of Dunbar; b. there, Mar. 16, 1887; educated at schools of Dunbar; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Appointed postmaster of Dunbar, June 25, 1925; still serving (1928).

Children:

H I James Scott; b. at Dunbar, Oct. 27, 1907.
H II Emma Louise Scott; b. at Uniontown, Pa., July 21, 1914.

G **Lilah Scott**[7] **(Jones)** (Anne[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Anne (Lyons) (—F) and Martin Van Buren Scott; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1887; educated in local public schools; member of the Christian Church.

Married at Toledo, O., Dec. 25, 1915, William Jones, son of David S. and Eliza Jones of Wheatland, Pa.; b. there, July 11, 1886. Educated at the schools of New Castle, Pa.; member of the Christian Church; electrician.

Residing (1942), Wheatland, Pa.

Children, all born at Sharon, Pa.

H I Nellie Jones; b. Mar. 19, 1917; married Chas. W. Stevenson, 1937.
H II Betty Jones; b. May 21, 1919; occupies secretarial position, 1942.

LYONS-MILLER FAMILY.

F **Harriett Lyons**[6] **(Miller)** (Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Clarinda (Litman) (—E) and John Lyons; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., June 29, 1851; educated in local schools; member of First Presbyterian Church, Grundy Center, Iowa. Died January, 1930.

Married, Dec. 1, 1870, Daniel Newton Miller, son of Lewis and Caroline (Johns) Miller of Greene County; b. there, Sept. 25, 1846; resided in Springhill Township until Nov. 30, 1880 when he removed to Grundy Center, Iowa, where he died June 10, 1911.

Children: all born in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.

xG I Walter L. Miller; married Lizzie Miller.
xG II Etta Miller; married D. S. Drake.

G **Walter L. Miller**[7] (Harriett[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Harriett (Lyons) (—F) and Daniel Newton Miller; b. Feb. 13, 1872; retired farmer; member of the First Presbyterian Church at Grundy Center, Ia.

Married at Grundy Center, Ia., Feb. 24, 1897, Lizzie Miller, daughter of John and Nancy (McGraw) Miller of Scott County, Ia.; b. there, near Davenport, Jan. 1, 1872.

Residing (1942), Grundy Center, Ia.

C **Etta Miller**[7] **(Drake)** (Harriett[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth [4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Harriett (Lyons) (—F) and Daniel Newton Miller; b. July 26, 1875. Member First Baptist Church and D. A. R. of Grundy Center.

Married at Waterloo, Ia., Jan. 30, 1894, D. S. Drake, son of Holland and Malissa (Lillibridge) Drake; b. Nov. 24, 1864, Ashtabula County, Ohio; d. at Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 25, 1921.

Widow residing (1928), Grundy Center, Ia.

Children:

xH I Lora Miller Drake; married Harold B. Brown.
H II Owen Walter Drake; b. Mar. 1, 1897; d. May 17, 1908.
H III Mina Belle Drake; b. Feb. 14, 1899; d. Aug. 20, 1901.

H **Lora Miller Drake**[1] **(Brown)** (Etta[7], Harriett[6], Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Etta (Miller) (—G) and D. S. Drake; b. in Grundy Center, Ia., Feb. 22, 1895; member of the First Baptist Church and D. A. R. of Grundy Center.

Married, Oct. 30, 1919, Harold B. Brown, son of Robert and Libbie Brown; b. Mar. 21, 1894; engaged in farming.

Residing (1942), Grundy Center, Iowa.

Children:

I I Josephine Brown; b. Apr. 4, 1921. Educated Iowa State College and Gates Business College. Married Thomas B. Kenneth of Waterloo, Iowa, who enlisted in 1938 and is now staff sergeant U. S. Marine Corp., in charge of Recruiting, Waterloo, Iowa.

LYONS-HERTZOG FAMILY.

F **Emma Lyons**[6] **(Hertzog)** (Clarinda[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Clarinda (Litman) (—E) and John Lyons; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 24, 1853; d. near Gans, Springhill Township, ——, ——, 1929. Member of the Oak Grove Christian Church.

Married, Jan. 7, 1882, George Hertzog, son of John and Margaret (Hertzog), Hertzog of Bunker Hill, b. Oct. 29, 1846, Springhill Township; d. Mar. 27, 1926, at home, the former residence of T. W. Lyons, in Springhill Township.

ELENOR (MORRIS) AND JOHN McFARLAND.

D **Elenor Morris**[4] **(McFarland)** (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[1], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Sarah Burchinal (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 4, 1794; d. ——.

Married John McFarland, b. ——; d. ——, of Stewartstown, W. Va. Operated a mill and distillery on Cheat River.

Children:

WILLIAM MORRIS-NANCY (LYONS) FAMILY.

D **William Morris**[4] (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Sarah (Burchinal) (C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 17, 1796; d. ——, on his farm in Nicholson Township.

Married Nancy Lyons, daughter of William and Ann (Dils) Lyons of Springhill Township; b. there, Nov. 4, 1799; d. in Nicholson Township, July —, 1880.

Children:

xE I John Morris, b. ——; d. ——; married ——.
xE II Sadie Morris, b. ——; d. ——; Married Johnson Mallory.
xE III Maria Morris, b. ——; d. ——; married —— Gans.
xE IV Nancy Ann Morris, married Charles N. Nicholson.

E **John Morris**[5] (William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther [2], Jeremiah[1]), son William (—D) and Nancy (Lyons) Morris; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., ——; d. ——; married ——.

Children:

F I Melvin Morris, b. ——; last known address, New Geneva, Pa.
F II Elgie Morris, b. ——; last known address, New Geneva, Pa.
F III Alva Morris, b. ——; last known address, Uniontown, Pa.

MORRIS-MALLORY FAMILY.

E **Sadie Morris**[5] **(Mallory)** (William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of William (—D) and Nancy Lyons) Morris; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., ——; d. ——.

Children:

Married Johnson Mallory, b. ——; d. ——.

F I George Mallory; last known address, New Geneva, Pa.
F II John Mallory, b. ——; last known address, Burton, W. Va.

MORRIS-GANS FAMILY.

E **Maria Morris**[5] **(Gans)** (William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of William (—D) and Nancy (Lyons) Morris; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., ——; d. ——.

Married —— Gans, b. ——; d. ——.

Children:

xF I Lily Gans, married —— Churchill.
xF II Della Gans; married —— Shirky, St. Louis, Mo.
xF III John Gans; married ——, Dayton, O.
xF IV Beatrice Gans; married —— Nelson.
xF V Geneva Gans; married —— Crofton, Hamilton, Canada.

MORRIS-NICHOLSON FAMILY.

E **Ann Morris**[5] **(Nicholson)** (William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of William (—D) and Nancy (Lyons) Morris; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 17, 1827; d. at "Pleasant Hill," family home on Monogahela River below New Geneva, Pa., Dec. 16, 1899; member of the Prebyterian Church; educated at Uniontown, Pa.

Married, Feb. 9, 1854, Charles N. Nicholson, son of Thomas and Mary (Buffle) Nicholson; b. at Pittsburgh, Apr. 15, 1830; died at "Pleasant Hill," family home, near New Geneva, Pa., Jan. 18, 1902. Member of the Presbyterian Church; farmer; Republican.

Enlisted at Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 29, 1864 as a private in Company L. 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery; mustered out and honorably discharged as a private June 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

Was a grandson of James Witter Nicholson, who came to New Geneva, Pa., as manager of the glassworks built at that place by Albert Gallatin. Also great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson, commander-in-chief of the Continental Navy during the Revolutionary War. Commodore Nicholson, in company with General George Washington and other officers of the Army and Navy, organized the Society of the Cincinnati in the Geehin Verplank home at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson after the close of the Revolutionary War. This home had been used by Baron Steuben, drill master of Washington's army, as a headquarters.

NICHOLSON, JAMES, naval officer, was born in Chestertown, Md., (in Kent County) in 1737. His father emigrated from Berwick-on-Tweed, Scotland; held a grant of land in Virginia, and was an officer under the crown. James shipped as a sailor when a boy, and was rapidly promoted, serving as an officer on the fleet that captured Havana in 1762. He resided in New York City, 1763-71, and was married to Frances Witter. In 1775 he enlisted in the Maryland Navy, on board the **Defiance**, and after recapturing a number of American trading crafts taken by the British, was appointed commander of the sloop **Virginia**, 28 guns, in June 1776. Upon dismissal of Commodore Esek Hopkins (q.v.) Captain

Nicholson, as senior captain, succeeded him as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy and held the position until its dissolution.

The **Virginia** was prevented from escaping from Baltimore by the blockade Washngtons' army at Trenton and took part in the battle at that place. maintained by the British, and Captain Nicholson, with his crew, joined He returned to his ship and, in attempting to run the blockade, she was grounded on a bar and was captured, Captain Nicholson and most of his crew escaping to land. He was submitted to a court of inquiry by Congress and acquitted of blame. He next commanded the frigate **Trumbull**, 38 guns, and on June 2nd, 1780, captured the British frigate **Watt**, and in August, 1781, he fell in with the **Iris** and **General Monk** off the capes of Delaware. Of the 120 men on board the **Trumbull**, many were English sailors who had shipped in order to capture the vessel and they, on the first discharge of a broadside, fled into the hold of the vessel, followed by the landsmen, who comprised part of the crew. This left but 50 men to fight the two British frigates and, after a desperate conflict, during which 18 of the Americans were killed, Captain Nicholson was obliged to strike his colors. He was held as a prisoner until near the close of the war.

He returned to New York City, where he made his home, and was U. S. Commissioner of Loans, 1801-04. His brothers, Samuel (q.v.) and John were both officers in the Continental Navy, and his daughter, Hannah, married Albert Gallatin in 1793. He died in New York City, Sept. 2, 1804. —(Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States Navy, Vol. V, page (9). See also Cooper's "Naval History of the United States," Vol. I. pages 218-232.

Children: of Ann (Morris) and Charles N. Nicholson:

xF I May Nicholson; married Daniel Boughner.
xF II Jessie Fremont Nicholson; married John S. Black.
xF III Clark Nicholson; married May L. Scott.
xF IV Christie F. Nicholson; married Helen M. Dinsmoor.
xF V James Witter Nicholson; married Ella Baker.

F **May Nicholson**[6] **(Boughner)** (Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I)of Ann (Morris) (—E) and Charles N. Nicholson; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 21, 1855; educated at the public schools of Greensboro, Greens County, Pa., member of the Presbyterian Church, General Smallwood Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Baltimore, Md., National No. 160,597, and of the Maryland Historical Society.

Married at New Geneva, Pa., July 11, 1878, Daniel Boughner, son of William and Louise M. Boughner of Greensboro, Pa.; b. there, June 25, 1854; d. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 9, 1924; educated at the public schools of Greensboro; Democrat; member of the Presbyterian Church and Royal Arcanum.

Went to Baltimore in 1870, entering the firm of Gray & Judils as accountant. Later the firm became R. V. Jones & Company, both Mr. Gray and Mr. Judils having died. Mr. Boughner's last services were as division accountant in the office of the superintendent of the Baltimore Division of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.

Widow residing (1928), The Avondale Apartments, 1734 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:

xG I Arthur G. Boughner; married Marie Terry.
G II Nellie Nicholson Boughner; b. at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 16, 1880; educated at Friends' School, Baltimore, Md. Artist and musician. Residing (1927) 2435 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
xG III Lillian W. Boughner; married Joseph H. Curry.

G **Arthur G. Boughner**[7] (May[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of May (Nicholson) (—F) and Daniel Boughner; b. at New Geneva, Pa., June 15, 1879; educated at Friends' School, Baltimore, Md.; member of the Presbyterian Church, American Society of Civil Engineers' and American Railway Engineering Society; Republican; engaged as advisory engineer, the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company.

Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1902, Marie Terry, daughter of William and Emily Terry of Paris, Mich.; b. there; educated at Ferris Institute, Grand Rapids, Mich.; member of Presbyterian Church.

Residing (1928), Confluence, Pa.

Children:

H I Daniel Terry Bouhgner; b. at Mineral Wells, Texas, 1905. Student (1928) University of Detroit, Mich. Graduated in metallurgical engineering, 1930.

H II Elaine Terry Boughner; b. at Catonsville, Md., 1908. Student (1928) at Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Graduated with degree Bachelor Oratory, 1930.

G **Lillian W. Boughner**[7] **(Curry)** (May[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of May (Nicholson) (—F) and Daniel Boughner; b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1894; educated at Hannah More Academy and the Friends' School; member of New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., vice president of the Westminster League. Member Gen. Smallwood Chapter D. A. R. and Hannah More Club, Baltimore.

Married at Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1927, Joseph H. Curry, son of Andrew J. and Cecelia (Biraden) Curry of Virginia; b. at Wateford, Va., Dec. 4, 1890; educated at Hampden-Sidney College, Va.; Democrat; member of the Presbyterian Church; engaged as draftsman,, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

F **Jessie Fremont Nicholson**[6] **(Black)** (Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ann (Morris) (—E) and Charles N. Nicholson; b. at Jacob's Creek, Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 13, 1856; educated at the public schools of Greensboro, Greene County, Pa.; member of the Presbyterian Church, Great Meadows Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Uniontown, Pa.; Republican.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 12, 1876, John S. Black son of James and Sarah (Steele) Black of Clarksburg, W. Va.; b. at Greensboro, Pa., Mar. 30, 1852; d. in Nicholson Township, May 28, 1910; educated at public schools of Greensboro, Pa.; Democrat; farmer.

Widow resides (1928), New Geneva, Pa.

Children, all born at Greensboro, Grene County, Pa.

G I Eunice C. Black; b. May 28, 1879; educated at Greensboro schools; residing (1928) Riverside Inn, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

xG II Nina M. Black; married Silas M. Fast.

xG III Bessie N. Black; married Ray I. Dils.

xG IV Albert C. Blac[6]; married Ada Humphries.

xG V Charles E. Black; married Ruth Hager.

G **Nina M. Black**[7] **(Fast)** (Jessie F.[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Jessie F. (Nicholson) (—F) and John S. Black; b. at Greenboro, Greene County, Pa., Mar. 3, 1881; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 7, 1919; educated at Greensboro schools.

Married, June, 1908, Silas M. Fast, son of Samuel C. and Nancy (Rider) Fast. No issue.

G **Bessie N. Black**[7] **(Dils)** (Jessie F.[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Jessie F. (Nicholson) (—F) and John S. Black; b. at Greensboro, Pa., June 24, 1884; educated at the Greensboro and Griffin schools; member of he Prebyterian Church; Democrat.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Oct., 1902, Ray I. Dils, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Smith) Dils; b. at Old Frame Nicholson Township, Fayette County; educated at Griffin school; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat; architect by profession. Mr. Dils died in 1935.

G **Albert C. Black**[7] (Jessie F.[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Jessie F. (Nicholson) (—F) and John S. Black; educated at Greensboro and Griffin public schools; Republican; engaged in farming.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 1916, Ada Humphries, daughter of William T. and Ann (Gribble) Humphries.

Residing (1928), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 3.

G **Charles E. Black**[7] (Jessie F.[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Jessie F. (Nicholson) (—F) and John S. Black; b. at Greensboro, Pa., July 7, 1892; educated at Griffin public school; Democrat; engaged in farming.

Married at Pittsburg, Dec. 23, 1921, Ruth Hager, daughter of Charles A. and Blanche (Crites) Hager.

Residing (1942), Smithfield, Pa., R. D. No. 3.

F **Clark B. Nicholson**[6] (Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Ann (Morris) (—E) and Charles N. Nicholson; b. at New Geneva, Pa., Oct. 20, 1858; member and vestryman of Protestant Episcopal Church; Republican ;engaged as clerk and salesman with American Lime & Stone Company. Member of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati and Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the American Revolution in the line of Commodore James Nicholson. 32 degree Mason.

Married at Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1903, May L. Scott; b. there.

Residing (1928), 5460 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

F **Christie Few Nicholson**[6] (Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son [2]IV) of Ann (Morris) (—E) and Charles N. Nicholson; b. at New Geneva, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; d. at Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1926; educated at Elkins College; member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Masonic fraternity and New York State Sons of the American Revolution in the line of Commodore James Nicholson; was engaged in the manufacture of woolen blankets.

Married (1) at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1891, Helen M. Dinsmoor, daughter of Dr. Charles Dinsmoor of Woodstock, Vt. Divorced, later married a Mr. Southey of London, Eng., who died. She now lives in Bellevue Palace, Monte Carlo, Monaco, France.

Children by first marriage:

xG I John M. Nicholson; married Katharyn Chism.
G II Thomas W. Nicholson; b. July 6, 1896; d. Aug. 28, 1896.

Married (2) at New York, 1906, Margaret (Strickland) Wood. Died in New York, Sept., 1925.

G **John M. Nicholson**[7] (Christie Few[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Christie Few (—F) and Helen M. (Dinsmoor) Nicholson; b. at New York, Aug. 15, 1892; educated at Philips Andover Academy, Andover,, Mas. and Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, H. J.; member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Chi Phi fraternity; engaged with Standard Varnish Works in the paint and varnish business at Great Barrington, Mass.

Married at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1911; Katharyn Chism, daughter of Joseph Thornley and Mary K. Chism of Baltimore; b. at Wilmington, Del., Feb. 17, 1893; educated at Goucher College, Baltimore; member of the Methodist Church.

Residing (1928), Great Barrington, Mass. (P. O. Box 5).

Children:

H I James Nicholson VI; b. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1918.
H II John M. Nicholson, Jr.; b. at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1921.
H III Chrystie Few, (girl); b. at Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1922.
H IV Edward Kirk Nicholson; b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 7, 1925.
H V Thomas Witter Nicholson; b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 8, 1928.

F **James W. Nicholson**[6] (Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Ann (Morris) (—E) and Charles N. Nicholson; b. near New Geneva, Pa., May 3, 1865; educated at Baltimore, Md., engaged in farming and banking. Died at New Geneva, May 19, 1927.

Married in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 4, ——, Ella Baker, daughter of Michael and Mary Jane Baker; b. July 27, 1866; educated at Jefferson, Greene County, Pa.; member of the Baptist Church.

Widow resides (1928), New Geneva, Pa.

xG I May Nicholson; married Robert L. Aubrey, Jr .

G **May Nicholson**[7] (James W.[6], Ann[5], William[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of JamesW. (—F) and Ella (Baker) Nicholson; b. in Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 9, 1888; educated at Pleasant Hill school.

Married at Cumberland, Mr., Sept. 9, Robert L. Aubrey, Jr., son of Robert L. and Katharine Aubrey of Brownsville.

Residing (1928), Morgantown, W. Va.

NANCY (MORRIS)-VICTOR LINE.

D **Nancy Morris**[4] **(Victor)** (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Sarah Burchinal (—3) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 8, 1897.

Married, ——, Victor.

THOMAS MORRIS-ELENOR BAKER LINE.

D **Thomas Morris**[4] (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 13, 1800; d. at Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1874.

Married, Jan. 1823, Elenor Baker, daughter of George and Elizabeth Baker of Cheat Neck, W. Va.; b. there, Feb. 2, 1807; d. at Morris Cross Roads, Oct. 7, 1863.

Children:

xE I Sarah Ann Morris; married Abraham Hall.
xE II John J. Morris; married Eliza Ann Hall.
xE III Eliza B. Morris; married Lucian Dunham.
xE IV William L. Morris; married Sarah Hall.
xE V George B. Morris; married Ellen Baker.
xE VI Ann C. Morris; married Isaac Hall.
E VII Abraham Morris; b. June 8, 1839; d. in infancy.
xE VIII Mary E. Morris; married Alfred P. Stewart.
E IX Carolina Morris; b. Dec. 28, 1844.
xE X Olive M. Morris; married (1) William Snyder; (2) Joshua Scott.

E **Sarah Ann Morris**[5] (Hall) Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. at Morris Cross Rroads, Spinghill Towneship, Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1824; d. there.

Married, ——, ——, Abraham Hall, son of Samuel and Margaret Hall ;b. ——; d. 1886. Owned and operated the Hall House, built on the site of the home of Absalom Morris; his wife's grandfather.

Children:

xF I Melissa Hall; married G. W. Gwynn. Died in Waynesburgh, Pa.
x E II Samuel Hall; married ——. Died in Pittsburgh, Pa.
xE III Abraham B. Hall; married ——. Died in Clarksburgh, W. Va.
E IV Charles C. Hall; b. ——. Died in Clarksburgh, W. Va.
xE V Maud Hall; married William Harvey Kendall.

F **Maud B. Hall**[6] **(Kendall)** (Sarah Ann[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (V) of Sarah Ann (Morris) (—E) and Abram Hall; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 17, 1869; educated in the public schools, (Lutheran Church School) of native township and at Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduated and registered nurse, at present (1928) engaged professionally at Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

Married at Greensburg, Pa., Nov. 15, 1897, William Harvey Kendall, son of Samuel and (Baily) Kendall of Greene County, Pa.; b. ——; d. at Wilkinsburg, Pa.; educated at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

Widow resides (1928), Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

G I Morris Hall Kendall; b. in Washington County, Pa., Nov. 12, 1899. Residing (1928), 2123 Arlington Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

E **John J. Morris**[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 20, 1825.

Married, ——, Eliza Ann Hall.

xF I Lida Morris; married Clark Shriver, Oakville,, Ind.

E **Eliza B. Morris**[5] **(Dunham)** (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 10, 1827; d.

Married, Lucian Dunham, b. ——; d.

F I George Dunham; married ——; residing at Selbysport, Md.

E **William L. Morris**[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (IV) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 12, 1829; d. at Morgantown, W. Va.

Married, Sarah Hall, b. ——; d.

Children:

F I Ella Morris; married James Frankenberry, Uniontown, Pa.

E **George B. Morris**[5] (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (V) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., June 30, 1832; d. at Morgantown, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1898.

Was the first dentist in that community.

Married Ellen Baker, b. ——; d. 1896; daughter of John ("Jack") Baker of Cheat Neck, W. Va.

Children:

F I Perry Morris; b. ——; d. 1882 at Morgantown, W. Va.

E **Ann C. Morris**[5] **(Hall)** (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VI) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 16, 1836; died at Point Marion, Pa., Aug. 22, 1922; educated at the public schools; member of the Methodist Protestant Church of Fallen Timbers.

Married in Nicholson Township, Mar. 9, 1854, Issac C. Hall; son of Samuel and Margaret (Kendall) Hall of Springhill Township; b. there, Dec. 5, 1831; d. in Springhill Township, Oct. 20, 1886; educated in the public schools; member of the Methodist Protestant Church of Fallen Timbers and active in all lines of church work; Republican; millwright by occupation.

Children:

xF I Emma A. Hall; married Ira M. Burchinal .

xF II Carrie L. Hall; married A. J. Gans.

xF III Lizzie M. Hall; married Jeremiah F. Burchinal.

F **Emma A. Hall**[6] **(Burchinal)** (Ann C.[5], Thomas[4] ,Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Ann C. (Morris) (—E) and Isaac C. Hall; b. July 20, 1855. Died October 20, 1932.

Married, Ira M. Burchinal, b. Dec. 15, 1852, son of Thomas J. (——) and Mary (Ramsey) Burchinal, and a great-grandson of Thomas Burchinal (——), a brother of Sarah (Burchinal) (Morris) (——). See Burchinal-Ramsey Family in Descent in the Jeremiah Burchinal-Susannah Gans Line.).

F **Carrie L. Hall**[6] **(Gans)** (Ann C.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Ann C. (Morris) (—E) and Isaac C. Hall; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., May 2, 1858; educated in the public schools of Fayette County and became a member of the Methodist Protestant Church at Fallen Timbers at an early age.

Married, Aug. 30, 1879, A. J. Gans, son of Jasper Newton and Sara Martha Fowler Gans; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.,

Nov. 7, 1852. Educated at the public schools of his native township, at Georges Creek Academy, Smithfield, and took a correspondence course with the Fenton Normal School of Fenton, Mich. He began teaching in 1870, at the age of 18 years, and soon gained recognition as one of the best teachers in Fayette County, and continued in the profession until 1904, having rounded out 32 years of successful school work.

At the time of his retirement from the profession he was supervising principal of Upper Tyrone Township in Fayette County, in which county all his school work was done. He left the profession to become the office financial manager of the Federated Glass Company at Point Marion, January 1904, in which capacity he served for 20 years or until the dissolution of the company in 1923.

He was one of the charter members of the Peoples National Bank of Point Marion, Pa., chartered in 1909, and has served as a director and secretary of the board of directors since its organization. He was also an organizer and charter member of the First Baptist Church at Point Marion, organized May 10, 1910. He has been actively engaged in Sunday School work for more than 50 years. Was president of the Fayette County Sunday School Association in 1902 and 1903, and was a delegate to the World's Sunday School Convention at Washington, D. C. in 1909. He holds a five seal diploma from the Department of Education of the International Sunday School Association.

During the World War he was a Four Minute speaker, an advisory member of the draft board, chairman of the Home Service Section of the Red Cross, and in active service during the Liberty Loan drives. He was chairman of the State Board of Examiners for permanent certificate in Fayette County for four years during his school work.

At present (1930) is secretary of the Point Marion Community Club, the most signal accomplishment of which has been the financing and erection of the Point Marion-Greene County bridge, dedicated and opened to public use June 14, 1930. He is vice president of the Point Marion School Association, a chartered institution by and through which the fine new school building in Point Marion was secured, an organization that surmounted difficulties that were thought to be impossible. In 1924, he became the secretary- treasurer of the A. D. Mayer Agency, Inc., a corporation engaged in selling insurance and real estate. Died Jan. 30, 1939.

Children:

G I Nellie L. Gans; b. Dec. 13, 1880; educated in public and local normal schools of the county; taught school one year and then became associated with her father in the office of the Federated Glass Company of Point Marion, Pa.

xG II Ray Hall Gans; married Florence Marie Conn.

xG III Frank Newton Gans; married Sudie E. Blosser.

G IV Lillian Ethel Gans; b. Feb. 15, 1893; educated in the Point Marion public and high schools; member of the Methodist Protestant Church; b. in Masontown, Pa.

G **Ray Hall Gans**[7] (Carrie L.[6], Ann C.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Carrie L. (Hall) (—F) and Amedie J. Gans; b. Sept. 18, 1888; educated in the public schools, took one year at the University of West Virginia, Morgantown; a plumber by trade but devoted several years to bookkeeping with the Point Marion Glass Company, and is at present the office manager of the Titus Brothers Plumbing Company of Point Marion.

Married, Sept. 16, 1913, Florence Marie Conn, daughter of I. Newton and Sarah Caroline (John) (——) Conn, a great-grand daughter of Thomas (——) and Sarah (Horn) Burchinal. (See Lyons-John Family in descent of Cathrine (Burchinal)-John Lyons Line.)

Children:

H I Lorena Rae Gans; b. Mar. 29, 1916; Nurse.

H II Frances Neva Gans; b. May 18, 1921; Nurse.

H III Marjorie Lee Gans; b. July 29, 1926; d. Feb. 16, 1927.

H IV Dorothy Marie Gans; b. 1928.

G **Frank Newton Gans** [7] (Carrie L.[6], Ann C.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Carrie L. (Hall) [2]—F) and Amedie J. Gans; b. Apr. 18, 1890; educated in the public schools and graduated at the Douglas Business

College; became teller of the Peoples National Bank of Point Marion at its organization in 1908, and in 1916 was elected cashier, the then youngest cashier in Fayette County. Is a member of the Point Marion Board of Education and treasurer of the Point Marion Community Club; member of the Methodist Protestant Church.

Married, Dec. 7, 1909, Sudie E. Blosser, daughter of Charles and Belle Blosser; b. Apr. 9, 1889.

Residing (1942), in Weston, W. Va., where he is cashier of a bank.

Children:

H I Leona Marie Gans; b. June 2, 1910; graduate W. Va. University; followed teaching; married Clarence V. Stewart, in 1941.

H II Eleanor Margaret Gans; b. Oct. 13, 1914; graduate high school and Morgantown Business College; store cashier, Weston, W. Va.

H III Frank Amedie Gans; b. May 29, 1921.

F **Lizzie M. Hall**[6] **(Burchinal)** (Ann C.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Ann C. (Morris) (—E) and Isaac C. Hall; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 12, 1860.

Married, Sept. 24, 1885, Jeremiah F. Burchinal, son of Thomas J. (——) and Mary (Ramsey) Burchinal, and a great-grandson of Thomas Burchinal (—C), a brother of Sarah (Burchinal) Morris (—C). (See Burchinal-Ramsey Family in Descent in the Jeremiah Burchinal-Susannah (Gans) Line.)

E **Mary E. Morris**[5] **(Stewart)** (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (VIII) of Thomas (—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa., on what became known as the "Tom" Morris farm, about half a mile to the west of the Morgantown road at the St. John's Lutheran Church. Born Aug. 7, 1842; d. at Morgantown, W. Va., Mar. 17, 1928.

Was in attendance, the oldest person present, at the first reunion of the Burchinal Family at Protzman's Grove, Gans, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., within sight of the home of Thomas Burchinal, "The Springhill Settler," Aug. 28, 1927.

Married at Smithfield, Pa., 1862, Alfred P. Stewart, son of John and Belinda (John) Stewart; b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1894.

Children:

F I Carrie E. Stewart; resided at 247 Fife Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va. Died there, April 17, 1938.

F II Effie M. Stewart ;b. 1877; d. 1895.

xF III Nellie B. Stewart; married Carl M. Layman.

F IV William E. Stewart; last known address, Gen. Deliv., Oakland, Md.

F **Nellie B. Stewart**[6] **(Layman)** (Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Mary 7. (Morris) (—G) and Alfred P. Stewart; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 1, 1883; educated at Morgantown, W. Va., High School; member of the Methodist Protestant Church; teacher in the primary grade; Republican.

Married at Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1901, Carl M. Layman, son of Basil and Sarah E. Layman of Fairmont, W. Va.; b. there, Mar. 14, 1880; educated at the Fairmont Normal School; member of the Methodist Protestant Church, President of Young Men's Class; Republican; proprietor of Club Billiard Parlor; member of Elks Club and A. O. U. W.

Residing (1928), 330 Brockway Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

Children, all born in Morgantown, W. Va.

xG I Betty Lee Layman; married Guy P. Thompson.

xG II Lucille M. Layman; married Samuel C. Launtz.

G III Harold H. Layman; b. June 4, 1908.

G IV Carl M. Layman, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1922.

H **Betty Lee Layman**[7] **(Thompson)** (Nellie B.[6], Mary E.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Nellie B., (—G) and Carl M. Layman; b. Aug. 29, 1902.

Married, ——, Guy P. Thompson.
Residing (1928), Baltimore, Md.
Children:

I I Guy P. Thompson, Jr., b. at Baltimore, Md., May 10, 1922.
I II Marcea Mae Thompson; b. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1925.

H **Lucille M. Layman**[7] **(Launtz)** (Nellie B.[6], Mary E. [5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Nellie B. (—G) and Carl M. Layman; b. at Morgantown, W. Va., Dec. 17, 1905.
Married, ——, Samuel C. Launtz.
Residing (1928) Morgantown, W. Va.

E **Olive M. Morris**[5] **(Snyder-Scott)** (Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (X) of Thomas)—D) and Elenor (Baker) Morris; b. near Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Apr. 26, 1848; member of the Presbyterian Church; Democrat.
Married (1) in Fayette County, Pa. ,Dec. 26, 1868, William Snider, son of John and Margaret (Pence) Snider; b. at Hopwood, Pa., educated at Waynesburg College; Democrat; lawyer and business man; d. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 16, 1889.
Children: all born on the Snider Farm, on the New Salem road, South Union Township, two miles from Uniontown, Pa.:

xF I Margaret I. Snider; married Thomas E. Graham.
xF II Ella M. Snider; married Oeley Jackson.
xF III Beryl Snider; married John B. Gosnell.
xF IV Edith P. Snider; married John A. Hankins.

Married (2) at Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1898, Joshua Scott; b. ——; d. May 27, 1912.

F **Margaret I. Snider**[6] **(Graham)** (Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Olive M. (Morris) (—E) and William Snider; b. July 30, 1870; educated in the elementary schools of Fayette County and Uniontown High School; member of the Methodist Church; Democrat; engaged as a teacher.
Married at mother's home, South Union Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 27, 1893, Thomas E. Graham, son of Jacob Black and Caroline (Gaddis) Graham of Menallen Township, Fayette Co., Pa.; b. there, May 11, 1870; d. at Atoka, Okla., Mar. 5, 1919. Educated in elementary schools of Fayette County and Douglas Business College, Uniontown, Pa.; Democrat ;engaged in farming.
Widow residing (1928), Atoka, Okla., R. D. No. 1.
Children:

xG I Hugh Snider Graham; married Lillian Beatrice Franklin.
xG II William Jacob Graham; married Rena McClelland.
xG III Albert Gallatin Graham; married Winnie Sain.
G IV Robert Batton Graham; b. in Menallan Township, Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 10, 1900; received elementary education in schools of Fayette County, and at Atoka, Okla., higher education at A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla. Democrat; engaged in farming. Residing (1942), Atoka, Okla., R. D. No. 1.
G V Thomas Eustis Graham; b. in Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 18, 1908; elementary and high school education at Atoka, Okla. Democrat; engaged in farming. Residing (1942), Atoka ,Okla., R. D. No. Married Ruth Johnson, 1932.
Children: Virginia Rhu, born 1941.

G **Hugh Snider Graham**[7] (Maragaret I.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Margaret I. (—F) and Thomas E. Graham; b. in South Union Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 24, 1894; educated in the elementary schools of Fayette County; Democrat; engaged in farming.
Entered the military service at Atoka, Okla., Sept. 22, 1917. Trained at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex. Transferred to 35th Division. Feb. 25. 1918. Assigned to Headquarters' Troop, 30th Division, sent overseas Apr. 25, 1918. Special duty was that of dispatch rider. Was engaged in the battles of St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16,

Meuse Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and on Somme front Oct. 15-Nov. 11, 1918. Also was on duty in Alsace Sector from June 30 to Aug. 14, 1918 and then sent to Vosges Sector Aug. 14 to Sept. 12, 1918. No active engagement in these sectors; troops just held points. Was not wounded. Returned to the United States Apr. 20, 1919; discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., May 3, 1919.

Married at Atoka, Okla., May 6, 1919, Lillah Beatrice Franklin, daughter of Joseph M. and Eliza (Shelton) Franklin; b. at Colbert, Okla., Oct. 12, 1894; Democrat; teacher by profession.

Residing (1942), Atoka, Okla., R. D. No. 1.

Children:

H I Hugh Franklin Graham ;b. at Atoka, Okla., July 14, 1923.

G **William Jacob Graham**[7] (Margaret I.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Margaret I. (—F) and Thomas E. Graham; b. in Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 14, 1898; educated at the common schools of Menallen Township and Oklahoma, at Uniontown High School and Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla., Democrat; mine superintendent by profession.

Served in the Students Army Training Corps during the World War.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 7, 1919 Rena McClelland, daughter of Effin and Ella V. McClelland of Uniontown, Pa.; b. in Georges Township, Fayette County, Pa., July 8, 1896; educated at Georges Township schools, Uniontown High School and Grove City, Pa., College. Member of the Episcopal Church; Democrat. Prior to marrriage was engaged as a school teacher.

Residing (1942), Rear 346 Morgantown Street, Uniontown, Pa.

Children, all born in Uniontown, Pa.

H I William McClelland, Graham; b. Oct. 14, 1920.
H II Effin Thomas Graham; b. May 30, 1923.

G **Albert Gallatin Graham**[7] (Margaret I.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (III) of Margaret I. (—F) and Thomas E. Graham; b. in Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pa., Dec. 15, 1902; educated in the elementary schools of Fayette County, Pa., and Atoka County, Okla., and at Oklahoma A. " M. College, Stillwater, Okla.; engaged in farming.

Married at Farris, Okla., Feb. 3, 1928, Winnie Sain, daughter of James T. and Nora (Bell)Sain of Yorkville, Gibson Co., Tenn.; educated in the elementary and high school of Farris, Okla., and Durant, Okla., Normal School; member of the Baptist Church; Democrat; teacher; b. at Ennis, Tex., Apr. 30, 1906.

Residing (1942), Atoka, Atoka County, Oklahoma, R. D. No. 1.

F **Ella M. Snider**[6] **(Jackson)** (Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (II) of Olive M. (Morris) (—E) and William Snider; b. in South Union Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872; educated in the public schools of Fayette County and Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School; Republican; member of Ohiopyle Baptist Church; teacher prior to marriage.

Married at Cumberland, Md., Feb. 13, 1897, Oeley Jackson, son of Isabella Jackson of Ohiopyle, Pa.; b. at Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 27, 1878; educated at public schools of Fayette County and Mount Pleasant, Pa., Preparatory School; member of the Baptist Church; Loyal Order of the Moose; engaged in farming.

Residing (1928), Ohiopyle, Pa.

Children, all born at Ohiopyle, Pa.

G I Isabel Snider Jackson; b. Mar. 20, 1898; d. Aug. 8, 1898.
xG II Earl Morris Jackson; married Gladys Deane.
xG III Mary Evangeline Jackson; married Sturgis Jackson.

G **Earl Morris Jackson**[7] (Ella M.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (II) of Ella M. (Snider) (—F) and Oeley Jackson; b. Feb. 16, 1901; educated at public schools of Fayette County, Pa.; member of the Baptist Church; Republican; engaged in farming.

Married at Ohiopyle, Pa., Dec. 26, 1916, Gladys Deane, daughter of Harry and Ella (Holland) Deane of Stewart Township, Fayette County, Pa.; b. at Ohiopyle, Pa., June 10, 1903; educated at the public schools.

Residing (1928), Stewart Township, Fayette Co., Pa., P. O. Ohiopyle, R. D.
Children, all born in Stewart Township:

H I Norma Leone Jackson; b. May 15, 1920.
H II Oeley Rodney Jackson; b. Aug. 29, 1922.
H III Deane Morris Jackson; b. Sept. 22, 1924.
H IV John Snider Jackson; b. June 15, 1927.

G **Mary Evangeline Jackson**[7] **(Jackson)** (Ella M.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Ella M. (Snider) (—F) and Oeley Jackson; b. at Ohiopyle, Pa., Feb. 26, 1904; educated in local public schools, graduated Connellsville High School, 1923; member of the Baptist Church; teacher.

Married at Oakland, Md., Apr. 19, 1924, Sturgis Jackson, son of W. B. and Stella (Potter Jackson; b. at Ohiopyle, Pa., Apr. 20, 1904; educated at public schools of Connellsville, Pa.; member of the Baptist Church; Republican; plumber by occupation.

Residing (1928), Monogahela, Pa.
Children:

H I Mildred Elaine Jackson; b. at Monogahela, Pa., Oct. 13, 1926.

F **Beryl Snider**[6] **(Gosnell)** (Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (III) of Olive M. (Morris) (—E) and William Snider; b. in Fayette County, Pa., Oct. 10, 1874; educated at country schools; member of Asbury Methodist Church of Uniontown; Democrat.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 9, 1898, John B. Gosnell, son of William and Lydia J. (Maxwell) Gosnell; educated at country schools; Democrat.

Residing (1942), 222 Evans Street, Uniontown, Pa.
Children:

G I Clell William Gosnell; married Bernice Shaw.

G **Clell William Gosnell**[7] (Beryl[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (I) of Beryl (Snider)(—F) and John B. Gosnell; b. at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 1, 1903.

Married, December, 1925, Bernice Shaw of Connellsville, Pa.
Married, March, 1931, Margaret Sabo.
Residing (1942), Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.
Children:

H I Philip Shaw Gosnell; b. Sept. 25, 1926.
H II Norma Jean Gosnell; b. May 12, 1932.
H III William Snider Gosnell; b. May 4, 1937.

F **Edith P. Snider**[6] **(Hankins)** (Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (IV) of Olive M. (Snider)(—E) and William Snider; b. in South Union Township, Fayette County, Pa., Mar. 22, 1883; educated at Uniontown, Pa.; member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Uniontown.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 15, 1903, John A. Hankins, son of William and Ella (Hormell) Hankins; b. in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 21, 1883; d. at Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 28, 1915; educated at Uniontown.

Widow residing (1942), 222 Evans Street, Uniontown, Pa.
Children:

G I Helen Ruth Hankins; b. at Uniontown, May 2, 1905; d. there, Feb. 9, 1919.
xG II Eleanor Morris Hankins; married Kenneth H. Sesler, Nov., 1925.

G **Eleanor Morris Hankins**[7] **(Sesler)** (Edith P.[6], Olive M.[5], Thomas[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter (I) of Edith P. (Snider) (—F) and John A. Hankins; b .at Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1907; educated there; member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Uniontown.

Married at Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 28, 1925,, Kenneth H. Sesler, son of Philip and

Carrie (Hinman) Sesler; b .in German Township, Fayette County, Pa., Nov. 6, 1903; educated at Uniontown.
Residing (1942), Uniontown, Pa., R. D. No. 3.
Children:

H I Sue Hankins Sesler; b. at Uniontown, Pa., July 28, 1926.
H II Ralph Sesler; b. Uniontown, Pa., June 31, 1929.
H III Sandra Sesler; b. Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1934.
H IV Linda Sesler; b. Uniontown, Pa., July 6, 1941.

MORRIS-JACKSON FAMILY.

D **James A. Morris**[4] (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VI) of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 8, 1802; d.
Married, ——, —— Jackson.

MORRIS-TRAVILLIERS LINE.

D **Absalom Morris**[4] (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VII) of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 3, 1805; d.
Married, ——, —— Travilliers, of Pittsburgh.

MORRIS-LYONS LINE.

D **John Morris**[4] (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), son (VIII) of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., Sept. 12, 1807.
Married, ——, Christena Lyons, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gans) Lyons, and sister of Juliet (Lyons) Litman, wife of George W. Litman; b. in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Children:

xE I Thomas Morris; married ——; lived, Sioux Fall, South Dakota.
xE II William Morris; married ——; lived, Prairie Du Chine, Wis.
xE III Theresa Morris; married —— Palmer; lived Waukon, Ia.
xE IV Martha Morris; married, —— Kelly; lived Waukon, Ia.
xE V Maria Morris; married, —— Dames; lived South McGregor, Iowa.
xE VI —— Morris; married Len Ringling, Baraboo, Wis.
xE VII Caroline Morris; married — Ploff; Monroe, Mich.
xE VIII Lourena Morris; married —— Richmond.
xE IX Elizabeth Morris; married —— Draper, St. Catharines, Ontario, Can.

E **Lourena Morris**[5] **(Richmond)** (John[4], Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[4], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of John (—D) and Christine (Lyons) Morris; b. ——; d. ——.
Married, ——, —— Richmond.
Children:

xF I Mattied Richmond; married —— Carroll; lived New York City.
xF II Allie Richmond; married.

MORRIS-JARRETT LINE.

D **Sarah Morris**[4] **(Jarrett)** (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]) daughter (IX) of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County. Pa., Sept. 27, 1809; d.
Married, ——, Willim Jarrett, Cheat Neck, W. Va.

D **Maria Morris**[4] **(Gans)** (Sarah[3], Jeremiah Luther[2], Jeremiah[1]), daughter of Sarah (Burchinal) (—C) and Absalom Morris; b. at Morris Cross Roads, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa. ,May 10, 1813; d.

Married, ——, William Gans, son of George and Hannah (Larsh) Gans of Old Frame, Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pa. Were caretakers of "Friendship Hill," the mansion of Albert Gallatin, Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pa., at the time of the death of Mrs. Gans' mother, Sarah (Burchinal) Morris, who was making her home with them. After Mrs. Morris' death, Mar. 8, 1854, Mr. and Mrs. Gans removed to Wisconsin, where they both died.